

VESNA MIOVIĆ · IVAN ČEREŠNJEŠ

Research, Inventory and Cataloguing
Documents of the Criminal Court Registers

*Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum,
Diversi e possesso de Criminale
and Criminalia*

in the State Archives of Dubrovnik
involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)



JAS

Vesna Miović • Ivan Čerešnješ

Research, Inventory and Cataloguing Documents of the Criminal Court Registers

*Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum,
Diversi e possesso de Criminale
and Criminalia*

in the State Archives of Dubrovnik involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)

*Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum,
Diversi e possesso de Criminale
and Criminalia*

in the State Archives of **Dubrovnik** involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)

Authors

Vesna Miović, Ivan Čerešnješ



Reviewers

Nella Lonza, Helena Motoh

Language Editor

Vesna Baće

Managing editor and cover design

Anja Premk

Coordinating editor

Janez Premk

Managing layout designer

Dean Kezan, ALEF ITD

Published by

Represented by

Janez Premk

Ljubljana, 2016

Copyright © 2016 Research and Documentation Center JAS
All rights reserved.

E-book is available on: <http://dubrovnik.jas-center.eu/>
Archival material: State Archives of Dubrovnik

ISBN: 978-961-93343-2-4

CIP - Kataložni zapis o publikaciji
Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica, Ljubljana

94(497.5Dubrovnik=411.16)(093)(0.034.2)
343.19(497.5Dubrovnik)(091)(093)(0.034.2)
930.25:343.19(497.5Dubrovnik)(0.034.2)

MIOVIĆ, Vesna, 1961-

Research, inventory and cataloguing documents of the criminal court registers
Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum, Diversi e possesso de Criminali and
Criminalia in the State Archives of Dubrovnik involving Jewish litigants (1667-
1808) [Elektronski vir] / Vesna Miović, Ivan Čerešnješ. - El. knjiga. - Ljubljana :
Research and Documentation Center JAS, 2016

Način dostopa (URL): <http://dubrovnik.jas-center.eu/>

ISBN 978-961-93343-2-4 (ePub)

1. Čerešnješ, Ivan 2. State Archives. Dubrovnik
286141952

Contents

INTRODUCTION

REVIEWS

LAMENTA CRIMINALIA POST TERRAEMOTUM (1)

DIVERSI E POSSESSO DE CRIMINALE (2)

CRIMINALIA (VERDICTS) (3)

Index of Jewish Names

Index of Non-Jewish Names

Index of Places

Bibliography

Dubrovnik

Questionnaire

Summary/povzetek

INTRODUCTION

The main source for the study of the history of the Republic of Dubrovnik (Ragusan Republic) is the rich archival material of the State Archives in Dubrovnik, that is, its central holdings known as the Archives of the Republic. The documents of the Dubrovnik archives are also very important for the study of the history of other countries, especially Bosnia and Herzegovina and Serbia, and are considered crucial for research into the history of the Mediterranean.^[1]

The oldest preserved documents in the Dubrovnik archives date back to the eleventh and twelfth centuries. Filing books with successively administered documents and records started in 1278, when the first professional notary in the civil service was set up. The oldest preserved archival book is *Diversa Cancellariae* from 1278 to 1280. It is important to mention the Statute of Dubrovnik of 1272^[2] and the Customs Statute from 1277.^[3]

The Statute of Dubrovnik was the basis and symbol of Ragusan legal order, while the provisions adopted in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries were inscribed in the law books *Liber omnium reformationum*, *Liber viridis* and *Liber croceus*.

The State Archives in Dubrovnik today files 92 series dating from the Republic period. Some of them originate from the chancelleries that were located at the heart of the authority, the Rector's Palace, which also housed the court and the prison cells. Data on Jews can be found in the minutes of the Senate and of the Minor Council,^[4] in the notarial records,^[5] government instructions to its representatives in the East and West,^[6] the Ottoman documents,^[7] documents of the Criminal Court,^[8] etc.

For the purpose of this study, we have examined three archival series of the Criminal Court records, that is, the registers of litigations *Lamenta criminalia post terraemotum* (hereafter *Lamenta Criminalia*), *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* and six registers of verdicts currently compiled in the *Criminalia* series.^[9] The time frame of this study spans from the earthquake of 1667 to the fall of the Dubrovnik Republic in 1808. For the initial year we have chosen 1667, because from that point onwards all verdicts have been preserved. We have selected Criminal Court cases that are in any way related to the Jews, whether as plaintiffs, defendants, witnesses or mentioned otherwise. We have singled out the cases concerning converts and the Jewish cemetery. For the sake of convenience and clarity, the most relevant data (date of charge, name of plaintiff, name of defendant, type of crime, place and date of crime, verdict and shelfmark) have been presented in data form. The series we speak about are complementary in two ways. Attached to some cases from *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* are certain litigations from *Lamenta Criminalia*. Similarly, the verdicts are attached to some litigations from *Lamenta Criminalia*.

We believe that this archival material represents a first-class source for the study of everyday life of the Ragusan Jewish Community in the broadest sense of the word. Moreover, archival material allows an analysis of the relationship of the Ragusan Jews with their fellow citizens and authorities. This material may also serve as basis for the comparison of Jewish life in the Christian cities throughout the Mediterranean. It is noteworthy that the students of the doctoral study "History of Population" at the University of Dubrovnik, together with their professors, have recently conducted a research of the *Lamenta Criminalia* series for three eighteenth-century decades (1711-20, 1751-60, 1791-1800). Their data sample included 9,349 cases, and the results of the analysis were published in several scientific papers.^[10] This significantly extends the possibilities of comparison for potential researchers of the Criminal Court cases concerning Jews.

With regard to this research, within the description of archival material we will provide only the most basic analysis. Prior to that, here is a short overview of the Dubrovnik Republic and the history of the Ragusan Jewish Community.

Republic of Dubrovnik

From its founding up to 1204 Dubrovnik was mainly under Byzantine rule. In the period that followed, from 1204 to 1358, it was ruled by Venice. Furthermore, it was under the suzerainty of the Hungarian crown as its tributary. From 1458 on, the tribute was also paid to the Ottoman Empire. Suzerainty of the Hungarian state ended with its collapse following the defeat in the battle of Mohacs against the Ottomans in 1526. The latter did not consider Dubrovnik as a traditional vassal, and allowed the Republic a high level of freedom. Namely, the Ottomans primarily needed Dubrovnik's commercial skills and its neutral port through which the trade was possible even in the times of war, the prerequisite for these activities being lack of restrictions and freedom.

The Republic of Dubrovnik was an aristocratic republic^[11] with the Senate as a body that brought the most important political decisions, Minor Council as the executive body and the Major Council, as the legislative body and the body of all adult male patricians. State was represented and the Councils were chaired by Rector whose tenure lasted one month.

The Ragusan state expanded territorially until the 1420s by acquiring land from the neighbouring rulers. In addition to the city of Dubrovnik and suburban areas, it included the rural areas of Konavle, Župa dubrovačka, Dubrovačko Primorje, Pelješac peninsula and the islands of Koločep, Lopud, Šipan, Mljet and Lastovo. The territory covered about 1,100 km². From the 1670s to the early nineteenth century the population of the Republic varied from about 26,000 to 31,000, and the population of the city itself with the suburbs about 5,500-6,500.^[12]

The regulated relations between the Republic and the Ottomans allowed the merchants of Dubrovnik to trade safely and under preferential customs taxes throughout the Ottoman territories, where they procured raw materials such as leather, wool, wax, to be exported to the West via Dubrovnik. From the West, they imported manufactured goods, mainly textile, which again via the port of Dubrovnik was exported to the Ottoman Empire. Dubrovnik itself also had a developed textile industry, alongside the important production and trade of salt. In addition to trade, shipping was a significant economic element. With the flourishing of intermediary trade, Dubrovnik gained considerably through customs duties, notably during the anti-Ottoman wars.

By the end of the sixteenth century, Dubrovnik's economy showed the first signs of stagnation, the reasons of which mainly lay in the growing competition of foreign merchants in the Ottoman Empire and the weakening of the Ottoman state. A heavy blow to Dubrovnik was the disastrous earthquake of 6 April 1667 that killed between one third and one half of the urban population. Due to the gradual extinction of the nobility even before the earthquake, the authorities were considering the admission of a small number of distinguished citizen families into the nobility. This idea was brought to fruition after the earthquake. Besides, the rich citizens of Dubrovnik, who acquired wealth and reputation through lucrative trade, were members of the confraternities of St Anthony and St Lazarus.

By the beginning of the eighteenth century, Ragusan merchant colonies in the Balkans mostly ceased to exist, and the trade became increasingly oriented to the areas closer to Dubrovnik. The favourable

maritime conditions followed from the 1740s, and as always, Ragusan ships under a neutral flag were widely used by the currently warring countries. The opening of trade routes to the Black Sea gave a new impetus to the Ragusan maritime trade. Despite these positive impulses, the Republic was weakening, while the changes on the European political scene, in which Dubrovnik no longer played a significant role, sealed its fate for good. In 1806 Napoleon's army entered Dubrovnik and two years later the Republic was abolished.^[13]

The majority of the Republic's inhabitants were Catholics. Diocese of Dubrovnik eventually became Archdiocese, in that its jurisdiction also included some areas outside the Republic.^[14]

From the end of the fifteenth century on, the Republic bordered the Ottoman Empire along its entire land frontier. The territory on the other side of the border, Herzegovina (part of the Bosnian eyalet), was inhabited by Muslim population—mostly natives who with time adopted Islam, in addition to the Catholic and Orthodox population, known as “Vlachs”.^[15] They would come to Dubrovnik daily, without restrictions, except in time of plague and war. A small number of Herzegovinian Catholics and Orthodox settled in Dubrovnik permanently. The Bosnian eyalet (roughly today's Bosnia and Herzegovina) was the home of a significant number of Jews, their most important communities being in Sarajevo, Travnik and Mostar. Sarajevo Jewish Community numbered 2,000 members in the early nineteenth century.^[16] Arrivals of Jews from Sarajevo to Dubrovnik were very common from as early as the sixteenth century.

Jewish Community in Dubrovnik

One can only assume that the Jews, especially from southern Italy, were arriving in Dubrovnik even before the fourteenth century. The oldest document mentioning Jews hitherto found in the Dubrovnik archives dates from 1281 and concerns Leo from Dürres, registered as a debtor of a Venetian. Apparently, Leo never set foot in Dubrovnik.^[17] In 1324 the city authorities employed an anonymous Jewish physician in the service of the State.^[18]

By the mid-fifteenth century Dubrovnik witnessed the arrival of a small number of Jewish merchants, mainly from Dürres, Vlore, Lecce, Trani and coral hunters from southern France.^[19] It seems that the Jews were then living in the area called *Giudecca*, located in the eastern suburb of Ploče.^[20] Mentioned from this period are also a few physicians, Samuel, surgeon, an eye-specialist (1414), physicus Elia Sabati (son of Sabatay) from Fermo (1427) and finally Moshe Maralio or Marcilio^[21] from Barletta (1495-1502), who was accused of the ritual murder (blood libel) of an old woman and was strangled in prison. Archival sources offer scarce evidence on this case, yet it has been described in the chronicles of domestic historiographers.^[22]

During the second half of the fifteenth century no Jews arrived in Dubrovnik, most likely due to the Ottoman military operations in the neighbouring Bosnia and Herzegovina.^[23]

After the expulsion from Spain and flight from Portugal, some of the Jewish refugees travelled aboard Ragusan ships and through Dubrovnik entered the Ottoman territory.^[24] Although most of them were only passing through, Ragusan authorities reacted negatively towards them. No doubt, they did not like the idea of having Jewish merchants as competition in Dubrovnik, nor in the Ottoman Empire. The earlier mentioned execution of physician Maralio in 1502 must have been an outgrowth of this highly hostile attitude of the Ragusan authorities to the arrival or passage of the Jews through Dubrovnik.

Discussion on a Senate meeting in 1510 concerned Ragusan seafarers and the prohibition against disembarking Jews and “Maranos” on the Ragusan ground. The proposal was rejected. In 1514, the Senate discussed the expulsion of all Jews and converts. The proposal was rejected at first, to be accepted a year later. It was decided that only Jewish merchants arriving with goods would be allowed entry and they could stay only until they sold the goods out.^[25]

After the ban on arrival of 1515, the Jews again appear in the 1530s, a few merchants mainly from Thessaloniki, but also from Vlore, Istanbul, Ancona, Patras and Negroponte.^[26] Obviously, they were attracted by the great opportunities of the Ragusan neutral port during the ongoing counter-Ottoman operations and wars. The Ragusan authorities had by then realized that Jewish brokers (It. *sensali*), as an integral part of the Jewish trade network from Venice to Istanbul, could bring huge benefit. In 1538 they allowed the Jews to move from the suburb of Ploče and settle within the City walls. In 1540 the authorities were willing to allocate them 5-6 houses, or even more if necessary. The ghetto of 4 houses was established in 1546. The number of Jews was still very small and it is possible that the Ragusan authorities set up the ghetto to further encourage their settlement. It is indicative that the Venetian authorities had done something similar five years before. Since the Levantine Jews complained about the lack of space in the Venetian ghetto, the authorities expanded it “so that they shall have greater reason to come with their merchandise to this city to its advantage ...”^[27] Ragusan authorities had taken a few more steps to make the business and private life of Jews in Dubrovnik more agreeable. Jewish merchants, mainly from Thessaloniki, were given customs privileges (1540-7).^[28] No doubt, immediately after the establishment of the ghetto a synagogue was founded, the only non-Catholic place of worship in the Republic. Isac (1543) was employed as the state physicus and he held this post for ten years.^[29] Starting with Isac, Dubrovnik continued to employ Jewish physicians for seventy years, among whom was the famous João Rodrigues, known as Amatus Lusitanus (1558). Because of the Church ban he was not admitted to the civil service, but worked as a private physician for a year. It was then that Dubrovnik saw the arrival of surgeon Abraham, most likely surnamed Abeatar,^[30] who worked as the Ragusan state physician for thirty years (1558-90). The succession of doctors further included Abraham’s son in law, surgeon Joseph Salama (1571-92), physicus Samuel Abeatar (1588-1607), physicus Leon Cabiglio (1607-9), physicus David Ribera (1613). Employment of Jewish physicians by the state was generally frowned upon by the Church authorities. Dubrovnik’s last attempt to employ a Jewish physician dates from 1631.^[31] However, it should be noted that the provision of good medical care was among the priorities of the Ragusan government, as evidenced by as many as 230 physicians employed in Dubrovnik between 1280 and the fall of the Republic in 1808.^[32] The first pharmacists appear in the fourteenth century. A pharmacy was founded in the Franciscan monastery, along with a hospital, and the first quarantine measures.

The number of Jews in Dubrovnik began to rise sharply in 1570, that is, from the beginning of the Veneto-Ottoman War of Cyprus (1570-3). In 1572 some fifty brokers operated in Dubrovnik, of which thirty were Jews.^[33] Jewish merchants of that time came from Venice, Ancona, less frequently from Ferrara and Barletta, and from many cities of the Ottoman Empire, especially Thessaloniki, Sarajevo, Sofia, Skopje, Bitola, Vlore, though less from Istanbul, Alexandria, Belgrade, Gallipoli, Ankara, Brusa, Edirne, Patras, Mostar. The impression is that the majority dealt with the intermediary trade. Raw materials from the Ottoman Empire were further exported to Ancona and Venice, from where they imported various fabrics and re-exported them to the Ottoman cities. At that time the ghetto was four times bigger than in 1546, and the Jews also lived outside it.^[34]

Abeatars, Abinuns, Coens, Danons, Lancianos, Maestros and Oefs led the main role in the Jewish intermediary trade in Dubrovnik.^[35] With the exception of Coens and Maestros, they remained in the city as long as the favourable business circumstances lasted and by the middle of the seventeenth century they left Dubrovnik. The Maestros, originally from Venice, lived in Dubrovnik until the end of the nineteenth century. The first members of the Coen family in Dubrovnik were David and his son Aron, who came from Sarajevo. In the first half of the eighteenth century the family moved to Ancona, leaving no descendants in Dubrovnik. Aron Coen was the grandfather of the famous Ragusan Rabbi Aron (? -1656) and great-grandfather of the prominent merchant Raphael (c.1629-1717). A member of another branch of the Coen family, Isaiah, known as Didacus Pyrrhus, renowned poet, arrived in Dubrovnik in 1557-8 and lived there until his death in 1599. His brothers Haim and Abram worked in Dubrovnik as brokers. The last to appear in Dubrovnik is Haim's granddaughter Reina (1623).^[36] Distinguished figures of that era are also Gracia Mendes and Abraham Coen de Herrera. Gracia Mendes stayed in Dubrovnik during the second half of 1552. She then left for Istanbul and for the rest of her life operated through the neutral port of Dubrovnik.^[37] In the preface of his work *Puerta del Cielo*, Abraham Coen de Herrera points out that it was Rabbi Israel Sarug in Dubrovnik who introduced him to the secrets of (Lurianic) Kabbalah.^[38] Abraham lived in Dubrovnik from 1607 to 1613 and, among other things, was a broker.^[39]

Seventeenth century was marked by two dramatic events. In 1622, an investigation was launched against Isac Jesurun under suspicion that he had committed a ritual murder of an old woman. A hundred years earlier, similar accusations led to the death of physician Maralio. Isaac Jesurun was tortured and thrown into the dungeon in most harsh conditions, but was finally acquitted. This event had serious consequences for the life of the Jewish Community. Many left Dubrovnik, some of them for good. It took almost ten years for the life of the Jewish Community to normalize.^[40]

The terrible earthquake of 1667 killed 39 Jews. There are no indicators that the Jews left Dubrovnik because of the disaster. Indeed, Rafael Coen invested money in restoring the ghetto houses and Jewish merchants operated in makeshift shops erected in the main street, Placa.^[41]

In 1756, 171 Jews lived in the city of Dubrovnik, and in 1782 their number rose to 210. In 1807, there were 227 Jews in Dubrovnik (109 men and 118 women), who constituted 0.7% of the Republic's population, or 4% of the city population. Of course, the number of Jewish households was also increasing. In 1756 there were 32, in 1769 about 37, in 1782 about 43.^[42]

With the new rise of Ragusan maritime trade, the Jews of Dubrovnik began to invest in maritime insurance. Most of them owned shares in ships.^[43] In the eighteenth century they were still engaged in trade, yet with the decline of Dubrovnik's commercial role they also turned to crafts. Among them there were many tailors, hatmakers, coral jewellers, food sellers, bakers, concession holders for the sale of tobacco and playing cards.^[44]

Special emphasis should be given to bookbinders, who supplied Ragusan state chancelleries with paper and other stationary items, binding manuscripts and restoring damaged documents. Jewish bookbinders from Fermo, Forte and Vitali families worked for the Republic during almost the entire eighteenth century. Most of the volumes from that era that we today leaf through in the archives reading room are their handiwork.^[45]

Ragusan Jews in the Criminal Court records, 1667-1808

Actors in conflicts

In the archival material presented in this analysis the members of 61 Jewish families are mentioned. Two extremes may be discerned. Thirteen families are mentioned only once and through a single member cannot be traced in other archival sources (Alcaide, Altaras, Avi, de Leon, Mompier, Mugnion, Polach, Escenasi (Solomon and Zevi), Siena, Sonin, Treves, Viterbo, Zevi). It may well be assumed that these individuals stayed in Dubrovnik briefly. By contrast, archival documents are dominated by the members of eleven large families (Ambonetti, Campos, Fermo, Levi Mandolfo, Luzzena, Maestro, Pardo, Russo, Terni, Valenzin, Vitali).^[46]

As expected, a large number of non-Jewish inhabitants of Dubrovnik also feature in the sources. Some of them may be traced more than once as, for example, the coral jeweller Berto Celeffa who recurrently found himself in conflicting situations with the Jewish business rivals (1722-1741).^[47] Goldsmiths, tailors, shoemakers and blacksmiths also lively participated in disputes and conflicts. Violent behaviour of Dubrovnik's soldiers (It. *soldato*), *barabanti* (It. *barabante*)^[48] and *zduri* (It. *riviero*)^[49] was recurrently reported, although they themselves appear on a couple of occasions as victims of Jewish violence.^[50] The soldiers, *barabanti* and *zduri* (*rivieri*) are often referred to as witnesses, alongside the maids. A fairly large number of nobles has been detected among the witnesses, although the number of their disputes with the Jews of Dubrovnik, usually over business claims, is quite insignificant.^[51] There are three cases of their violence against the Jewish fellow townsmen.^[52]

Places of conflict

During the eighteenth century one half of the Jewish population of Dubrovnik resided in the ghetto, and towards the end of the century one third. Others lived in Prijeko Street and in a number of side streets west of the ghetto.^[53] We find Jews also living in the western suburb of Pile, a location mainly occupied by the tanners.^[54] Some of them lived also in other suburban areas.^[55] A few lived on the island of Lopud.^[56]

Shops belonging to the Dubrovnik Jews were located mostly in the Placa, the main street, but also in other streets. Several of them held shops at Pile.^[57]

These were the most frequent settings of various brawls and disputes, the homes and shops of the Jews but equally so of the non-Jewish inhabitants of Dubrovnik, as well as the urban public spaces, notably the Placa. The western suburb of Ploče with the Lazarettos where the Ragusan caravan route ended provided a perfect backdrop for numerous conflicting scenes.

The synagogue often proved a suitable site for settling accounts among the Jews themselves (see below).

Crime and punishment

The bulk of the crimes in the *Lamenta Criminalia* can be classified into three categories: physical violence, verbal violence and property offence. Physical violence prevails, while the property offence is infrequently traced. Indeed, it is not rare that a claim contains two categories, most commonly a combination of physical and verbal violence.

Physical violence usually implied blows and punches, or assaults with objects such as a piece of wood. Even cases of, one could say, fairly mild violence found their way to the court, as, for example, when Solomon Gaon reported that two Ragusans had thrown snowballs at him,^[58] or when Abram Nahas sued an unknown perpetrator for hitting him in the neck with a sour orange (1694).^[59] A more inventive approach to physical violence marked the assault committed by Moshe Bueno as he grabbed Isaac Nahas by the ears, lifted him into the air and kept swinging him. This case was concluded with the verdict. Bueno paid a fine of one Ragusan ducat.^[60] In sum, the impression is that these cases involved milder injuries as evidenced by the low figure of only 33 cases of physical violence with bloodshed.^[61]

As for homicides, only one case was registered, but it in fact does not pertain to Dubrovnik. It concerns the murder of Abram Bar Jacob in Herzegovina in 1702, the suspect being a resident of a village in Herzegovina.^[62] Five lawsuits were filed for attempted murder,^[63] but the Criminal Court decided to ignore them due to lack of credibility, nor did it react to the reported death threats.^[64]

Verbal violence mostly concerned insults and threats, whereas the insults on religious grounds draw particular attention, commonly expressed by the words *cane senza fede*. There are 20 claims for such offences, of which as many as 10 ended with verdicts^[65] which were otherwise rarely issued. However, some of these cases involve physical violence, but regardless of this, the sensibility of the court to religious insults in particular is quite evident. Insults on religious grounds the Jews suffered from their non-Jewish fellow citizens,^[66] converts from their non-Jewish fellow citizens,^[67] and to a lesser extent non-Jewish fellow citizens from the Jews.^[68] Religion-based insults were also common among the Jews themselves.^[69]

Property delicts range from theft to the destruction of property, to a seemingly minor offence such as a shirt torn in a fit of rage.^[70]

Almost one third of the cases falls within the violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (30.55%).^[71] It implied disrespect for the authority of gastald,^[72] disruption of prayer service, physical and verbal violence. The background of particular conflicts is not known, but it is quite clear that they were generally triggered by three reasons: lack of seats in the synagogue, disapproval of the manner in which the religious service was held, and dissatisfaction with the gastalds. Registered in the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* are about ten Criminal Court orders concerning the maintenance of order in the Jewish Community.^[73] The impression remains that the cases which the Community itself failed to resolve were reported to the Ragusan Criminal Court.^[74]

Out of the total number of litigations (608), *ex officio*, that is, by virtue of the Criminal Court, 43 were launched. In six cases Jews appear only as witnesses, while the converts appear as injured parties in two cases.^[75] There are several cases in which the Criminal Court wished to determine whether the unfortunate casualties might be the victims of murder, or attempted murder.^[76] When, for example, Abram Pardo was found dead in his shop, three physicians performed an autopsy by order of the Court and established that he choked himself to death by coughing, of which he otherwise heavily suffered.^[77] In several cases the Court initiated an investigation on suspicion of intimate relations between Jews and Christian women.^[78] In 1690 nobleman Marin Zamagna threw stones into the ghetto, and in 1702 so did an unknown perpetrator. In 1797 Solomon Escenasi threw stones from the ghetto to the Placa.^[79] The Criminal Court reacted by virtue of authority in all the three cases. The verdict was reached in the Zamagna case. Two years upon the commitment of the crime, he was sentenced to eight days in prison.^[80]

By analysing the data from the *Lamenta Criminalia* we have established the ratio of the number of disputes among Jews to their disputes with non-Jewish fellow citizens. From the total number of litigations (608) we have exempted those in which Jews appear only as witnesses (60), sue an unknown perpetrator (23) and *ex officio* cases (43). Also excluded are the lawsuits we have classified as “other”, involving cases in which a convert was insulted by alluding to his origin,^[81] or the cases in which Jews appear as plaintiffs or defendants together with the non-Jewish fellow citizens (14).^[82]

The analysis of the remaining 469 cases shows that almost one half of them relates to the charges which Jews filed against their fellow citizens (230). Vice versa, the number of claims filed by non-Jews against Jews is smaller by two and a half times (95). One-third of the cases involves disputes among the Jews themselves (144).

Table 1. The number of litigations in which the Jews appear as plaintiffs and/or defendants

- Jew vs. Jew** - 144 litigations (30.70%)
- Jew vs. non Jewish fellow citizen** - 230 litigations (49.04%)
- Non Jewish fellow citizen vs. Jew** - 95 litigations (20.25%)
- Total** - 469 litigations (99.98%)

A distinct feature of the Ragusan Criminal Court is that verdicts were rarely passed. According to the research of Nella Lonza, an average percentage of the litigations completed with verdicts in the eighteenth century amounted to 13%,^[83] clearly visible in this material too, with an average of 9.2%. There is reason to assume that 90.8% of the litigations that remained without verdict were ended by settlement.^[84] This is supported by the fact that in almost three-quarters of litigations investigation procedure was not implemented (72.49%). However, attached to some litigations is an annotation on the reached settlement, but there is reason to doubt the regularity of these remarks. Let us add that there are only six cases that were concluded with verdict although the parties had previously reached settlement. Here the nature of the reported crimes does not fall out of the average, so it is difficult to see why the judges decided to ignore settlement. It is evident, however, that three of the mentioned six cases concern lawsuits filed by non-Jewish citizens against the Jews.^[85] A marked tendency towards reaching the verdict in lawsuits filed against Jews has been established.

In 511 litigations^[86] only 56 court decisions were passed (in fact there were 59, but for the first three the records of the proceedings are not extant). For the analysis of the ratio of the proceedings and verdicts we have excluded a lawsuit filed by a convert^[87] and four cases in which both the plaintiff and the defendant were convicted.^[88] The percentage of verdicts related to the charges of Jews against Jews and the Jewish charges against non-Jewish fellow citizens is almost identical (7.64% and 7.83%). The percentage of verdicts in lawsuits of non-Jewish fellow citizens against Jews is slightly higher (10.52%). As expected, the highest percentage of verdicts is in lawsuits initiated *ex officio* (27.90%).

Table 2. The ratio of the number of verdicts and the number of charges involving Jews

- Jew vs. Jew** - 144 criminal proceedings, 11 verdicts (7.64%)
- Jew vs. non Jewish fellow citizen** - 230 criminal proceedings, 18 verdicts (7.83%)
- Non-Jewish fellow citizen vs. Jew** - 95 criminal proceedings, 10 verdicts (10.52%)
- Ex officio** - 43 criminal proceedings, 12 verdicts (27.9%)

Total - 511 criminal proceedings, 51 verdicts (99.8%)

In the majority of verdicts the punishment of imprisonment or a fine prevailed. The judges often offered the convicted a choice between the prison sentence or a fine. With the exception of only two cases,^[89] the convicted would decide on a fine. The maximum prison sentence was imposed to Jacob Baraffael in 1759 for forging a document to the detriment of Angiolo Terni. He was sentenced to 16 months in prison, the sentence being subsequently reduced to 12 months.^[90] By reason of fornication with Lucija Kentra, a one-year prison sentence was imposed on Haim Tolentino (1739). In fact, he was given a choice between imprisonment and a fine of 60 sequins^[91] (about 277 Dubrovnik ducats).^[92] He chose a fine, which is by far the highest in the Criminal Court verdicts mentioned in this research. With regard to other punishments, we have also traced forced labour, several corporal and shame punishments, imposed for the offences of theft and fornication.^[93]

The series *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* includes Criminal Court decisions (similar to today's 'temporary order') which were brought to the request of the interested party, and sometimes also *ex officio*. In slightly more than one third of the cases the decisions concern prohibition of interference between defendant and the plaintiff, either in person or through an intermediary, by either action or word (*né per sé, né per interposte persone, né in fatti, né in parole*), intended to prevent the escalation of conflict. These decisions were in equal number issued at the request of the Jews against Jews and at the request of the Jews against other citizens. We have traced approximately fifty orders for the dispossession of the tenant. Criminal Court decisions are also related to the prohibitions of causing damage to neighbour, prohibitions of construction works, maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community. Anticipated punishments either by imprisonment or fine are very high. Prison sentences ranged from eight days to six months, but most often it came to two months. Fines are usually reported in Ragusan ducats, ranging from 10 up to 1,000,^[94] but most commonly they amounted to 100-200 ducats. If the defendant failed to comply with the Court decision entered into the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale*, the plaintiff was able to re-sue in the regular procedure by referring to that decision. The new lawsuit was then recorded into the *Lamenta Criminalia*,^[95] yet the fact that the defendant had violated the Court decision from *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* did not necessarily imply that the judges always brought a new verdict. In fact, the new verdict was brought in only three cases.^[96] Sometimes the same case was processed on the same day, both in the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* and in the *Lamenta Criminalia*. In such cases, the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* generally ordered the prohibition of interference.^[97] Two cases "strayed" into this series because by structure they belong to the *Lamenta Criminalia*.^[98]

REVIEWS

Nella Lonza, Institute for Historical Sciences of Croatian Academy of Sciences and Arts in Dubrovnik

Ordinary people, who did not actively build the “big history” of political events or diplomatic actions, did not leave many documents about their lives. The same is true even of the Jews, who tended to produce more written documents than their average fellow-citizens—from business contracts to marriage agreements. A scarcity of sources on everyday life is a constant source of frustration for both the professional historian and the general reader interested in the past times.

It is a sort of paradox that crimes can help us understand interpersonal relations, social customs and emotions, which are normally very difficult to uncover in the past societies, simply because they are—because of their prosecution before the Courts— much better documented than any form of peaceful sociability. In the old societies the criminal acts were seldom random, but usually occurred between people connected with other social ties, as friendship, partnership, kin, or membership of the same rural or urban community. Being a sort of “negative communication”, criminality is an extremely important phenomenon for research in order to understand any society and social group.

A book of Vesna Miović and Ivan Čerešnješ takes profit of the extremely well preserved criminal justice registers filed in the State Archives of Dubrovnik, to unveil the data on Jews settled in Dubrovnik or staying in the city for a shorter period of time during their migrations between the Mediterranean centres. The authors analyzed the criminal records from 1667 to the fall of the Republic in 1808, the period abounding in data and marked by very few gaps.

All the basic data in the repertory, extracted from the original documents, are arranged in a way to serve future research: they are lightly ‘standardized’ in order to reduce original variations in the writing of names and places, and the core data about crime, sentence, and punishment are organized in a unique form. Also a complete set of references to the archive sources about each case and its epilogue are provided.

The user-friendly organization of the data should not fool the reader to think that the authors’ labour consisted only in reading the information. Many obstacles lay on their path: difficulties of palaeography, damages of the material, uncertainties of orthography, etc. Also, to collect data on the Jews, who were but a small minority of the population, thousands and thousands of pages had to be scrolled. Yet, the biggest challenge was certainly the juridical nature of documents, with their specific terms and expressions. Very careful interpretation was needed to define the core of the case, and which contemporary words would best convey their original meaning.

The endeavour of the authors can be evaluated as extremely useful for any scholar interested in the history of the Ragusan Jewish community, as well as for a historian searching for a specific Jewish individual or family who lived in the city of Dubrovnik. Moreover, the repertory opens a new line of research, showing that much of the ordinary life of the Jews, and their position in the society, could be reconstructed on the ground of the records of the State administration, especially Criminal Court proceedings. The precious data base by Miović and Čerešnješ pinpoints also the vivid interconfessional contacts in Early Modern Dubrovnik, and reminds us of the importance of the Jewish component in the rich Ragusan past.

Helena Motoh, Univerza na Primorskem, Fakulteta za humanistične študije

Knjiga avtorjev Vesne Miović in Ivana Čerešenješa je še eno temeljno delo in nov doprinos na področju raziskovanja enega najdragocenejših arhivov v Evropi, Državnega arhiva v Dubrovniku. Dubrovniški arhiv je neprecenljiva zakladnica podatkov za preučevanje zgodovinskih, gospodarskih, političnih, socialnih, kulturnih in umetnostnih vsebin, povezanih s to izjemno mestno republiko, od 15. stoletja dalje imenovano tudi *Respublica et civitas Ragusina*, ki je skozi stoletja uspešno kljubovala velesilam, kot sta bili Beneška republika in Osmansko cesarstvo. V dubrovniškem arhivu že dolgo raziskujejo tudi slovenski raziskovalci, med katerimi ima posebno mesto zgodovinar Ignac Voje, ki je preučevanju tega arhiva posvetil dobršen del svojega opusa, predvsem gospodarskemu razvoju, a tudi drugim področjem dubrovniške zgodovine. Objavil je tri knjige: *Kreditna trgovina u srednjovjekovnom Dubrovniku* (Sarajevo 1976), *Poslovna uspešnost trgovcev v srednjeveškem Dubrovniku* (Ljubljana 2003) in *Starodavni Dubrovnik v besedi in sliki* (Ljubljana – Celje 2011). Ignac Voje je posebno pozornost namenil tudi trgovskim odnosom med Dubrovnikom in slovenskimi deželami, saj je čez Ljubljano potekala glavna trgovska povezava med Dubrovnikom in srednjeevropskim kraji.

V gospodarskem življenju Dubrovnika so od druge polovice 16. stoletja pomembno vlogo imeli tudi Judje. Dubrovniška judovska skupnost je postala ena najpomembnejših skupnosti na Balkanu, kažejo pa se podobnosti tudi z beneško judovsko skupnostjo. Beneški judovski arhiv je eden najbolj raziskanih judovskih arhivov doslej, medtem ko so dubrovniški arhiv, ki za beneškim tudi zaradi izjemne ohranjenosti gradiva, v nobenem pogledu ne zaostaja, dosedanje raziskave, z izjemo splošnih pregledov, večinoma zaobšle.

Ignac Voje v svojem delu sporadično omenja nekatere judovske trgovce v Dubrovniku, ki so imeli vidnejšo vlogo. Nihče pa se doslej ni posvetil sistematičnemu preučevanju Judov, omenjenih v posameznih fondih dubrovniškega arhiva.

Avtorica pričujoče knjige dr. Vesne Miović je doktorica orientalistke iz Dubrovnika, zaposlena na Zgodovinskem inštitutu HAZU v Dubrovniku in odlična poznavalka dubrovniškega arhiva, in soavtor mag. Ivan Čerešenješ, magister arhitekture, največji poznavalec judovske dediščine na področju bivše Jugoslavije in velik ljubitelj Dubrovnika, sta v tem oziru pri zbiranju raziskovalnega gradiva precedenčen primer. Avtorja sta sistematično raziskala gradivo iz treh fondov, in sicer: *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum* (kazenske pritožbe po potresu 1667), *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* (kazenske pritožbe) in *Criminalia* (razsodbe), ki vsebujejo sodne registre Dubrovniške republike v obsegu 297 zvezkov. To je več kot 180 000 strani. Osredotočila sta se na obdobje po potresu leta 1667 in po pregledu celotnega gradiva raziskala, inventarizirala in kataloško obdelala vse dokumente, ki se kakorkoli dotikajo Judov.

Avtorja sta ekstrahirane dokumente objavila v kronološkem zaporedju za vsak posamezen fond, pri čemer sta kategorizirala ključne elemente, kot so: datum dokumenta, ime udeleženih strank, vrsta obtožb, kraj in datum zagrešenega dejanja, imena udeleženih prič, kataložna številka. Poleg tega v knjigi ob katalogu beremo obširno uvodno študijo, k osnovnemu spremljevalnemu aparatu pa sta avtorja priložila še kazalo judovskih in nejudovskih imen, kazalo krajev, bibliografijo ter kratek anketar za recenzijo bralcev. Novost na tem področju je tudi elektronski format (»epub«) z interaktivnimi povezavami na notranje in zunanje vsebine. Raziskovalcem je s tem močno olajšano iskanje, saj se z nekaj koraki lahko

prikliče vse vnose, ki so povezani z iskanim pojmom (npr. z določeno judovsko družino).

Avtorja v knjigi omenjata 61 judovskih družin s številnimi člani, dodala sta tudi popis judovskih imen brez priimkov. Dokumenti v pričujoči knjigi razkrivajo ogromno podatkov o poklicih, življenju v skupnosti, razmerju med člani skupnosti kot tudi razmerju z večinskim prebivalstvom idr. Opozoriti moramo na številne novosti v knjigi, ki bodo bodočim raziskovalcem najrazličnejših področij znanosti olajšale izdelavo analiz in posledično objavo ugotovitev. Hkrati pa je knjiga osnova za podrobnejši študij in potencialno izdelavo regest, transkripcij najdenih dokumentov, kot tudi prevoda v sodobne jezike.

Publikacija je neprecenljiva ne le zaradi podatkov, ki jih združuje na enem mestu, temveč omogoča raziskovalcem te tematike vnaprejšnjo pripravo in s tem občuten prihranek časa, saj mora večina za obisk dubrovniškega arhiva pripotovati od daleč in ima za raziskavo v Dubrovniku le omejen časovni okvir. Iz tega razloga predstavlja pomemben doprinos na področju sodobnih judovskih kot tudi obče humanističnih študij.

Dr. Helena Motoh

***LAMENTA CRIMINALIA
POST TERRAEMOTUM (1)***

non le sapete delle qual. io i mala
pena me ne sono fuggito

N. Israel Lupo

Samuel Lucena } Ebrei

Jacob Maestri }
e i loro che ~~in~~ ~~per~~ ~~mi~~ ~~del~~
in ~~per~~ ~~mi~~ ~~del~~
per i ~~del~~ ~~mi~~ ~~del~~
d'Israele.

1667 Nov 5

Jacob Maestri Ebreo Sen. prov. di Vienna
di S. Andrea del Cir. di S. Andrea
Ebreo. Quella con G. Lucio Lupo
Roma ad S. ~~del~~ ~~mi~~ ~~del~~
co ~~del~~ ~~mi~~ ~~del~~

Si dice da dieci giorni in circa rimasta nella
mia sola in Linago due tra gli altri
mi erano scritte fratelli di Jacob Maestri
e Jacob fratello di Samuel Pacifico tra
il qual nasce d'averne il loco utent
ogni uno di loro avente appreso di me
di loro Samuel Pacifico comincio a scriver
al fratello di S. Jacob scendato d'and. a un
parta in sola a scriver al mio fratello, e
il fece fra di loro confusione, suo fatto.

1667

Defendant: Nicollo Miglioranza, physician from Padova
Crime: physical violence (assault with the flat side of blade)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 4 November 1667
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mordechai Luzzena; Abram Cavaliero
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Mordechai Luzzena; Abram Cavaliero; Miho Ljepopili; Tomo, physician (statement on the nature of Miglioranza's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 7, ff. 11v-13

2/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1670
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: shop of Luzzena in Placa Street
Crime date: 27/28 March 1670, night-time
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Tomičić, *barabante*
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 8, ff. 168v, 170v, 171

3/1

Date of charge: 26 April 1670
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena
Defendant: Tomo Giuliani, physician
Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard; assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Solomon Luzzena
Crime date: 25 April 1670
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Dominik Orbini; don Petar Alligreti, son of Benedikt; Markantonio Sabaci; Ivan Benevoli
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 8, f. 188

4/1

Date of charge: 6 July 1671
Plaintiff: Luka, son of Petar
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena

Crime: property offence (theft); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 2/2)

Crime location: flat of Luka

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Bosdari; don Petar Hrelja; Mada Krvočeva

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, f. 137v

5/1

Date of charge: 26 July 1671

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Miho, son of Ivan, from Risan

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Friday (24 July 1671)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin Nikolić; Frano, son of Tomo, from Risan; Ivan, son of Petar

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marin Nikolić; Frano, son of Tomo, from Risan; Ivan, son of Petar

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 155, 156, 156v

6/1

Date of charge: 11 December 1671

Plaintiff: Capo Lutio, shoemaker from Brescia

Defendant: Mare Kućata, maid

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Capo Lutio

Crime date: 11 December 1671, “recently”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Steffano Cordon; Luka from Risan

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Steffano Cordon; Luka from Risan; Mare Kućata, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Mare Kućata, defendant, pawned the stolen clothing at Sabato.

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 266v, 272v, 273, 274

7/1

Date of charge: 15 December 1671

Plaintiff: David Maestro

Defendant: Đurica Lešević, *barabante*; Tomica, *barabante*; Grgo, *barabante*; Đurica Antoničin, *barabante*

Crime: physical violence (assault with rifle butt on the face); property offence (theft)

Crime location: in a boat in Ragusan waters

Crime date: 14/15 December 1671, night-time

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo, son of Petar; Antun, son of Petar; Boško, son of Petar, from Topolo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško, son of Petar, from the village of Topolo; Antun Tupanović, son of Petar, from the village of Hodilje; Pavo, son of Luka, soldier

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 267, 268-270, 284, 284v, 287v-319v, 334v, 335v, 336

8/1

Date of charge: 11 March 1672

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Siena

Defendant: Moshe Maestro, son of David

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault and wounding with firearms)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 11 March 1672

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Moshe Siena; Petar, barber (statement on the nature of Siena's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 328v, 329

9/1

Date of charge: 5 July 1675

Plaintiff: Moshe Tudesco from Ancona

Defendant: Draško, son of Miho, tailor

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: in a boat in Ragusan waters

Crime date: 5 July 1675

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, sea captain; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 10, f. 56v

10/1

Date of charge: 6 July 1675

Plaintiff: Draško, son of Miho, tailor

Defendant: Moshe Tudesco from Ancona

Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)

Crime location: in a boat in Ragusan waters

Crime date: 5 July 1675

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Vukotić; Petar Ivić from Bosnia; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 10, f. 57

11/1

Date of charge: 29 December 1675

Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino

Defendant: Ivan Ničetić from Risan and his sons Draško and Luka

Crime: attempted physical violence (punches)

Crime location: shop of Ničetić

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 10, f. 195

12/1

Date of charge: 9 April 1676

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Raphael Coen

Crime date: "previous week"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Maganja; Tomica, *barabante*; Đurica Lešević, *barabante*; Mihajlo Vojvodić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Maganja; Đurica Lešević, soldier;

Marija Morova nicknamed "Marica", suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Anica Nikolina;

Lucija nicknamed "Reverenda", suspect, summoned from pretrial detention

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Marija Morova nicknamed "Marica" admitted the theft.

Shelfmark: vol. 11, ff. 19-20, 37v-38v

13/1

Date of charge: 15 May 1676

Plaintiff: Kristofor Vlajki
Defendant: Marko, goldsmith
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: shop of Marko the goldsmith
Crime date: January 1676
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bernard Nikola Giorgi, nobleman; Vicko Volanti; Đuro, son of Mato, captain of the guard
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Raphael Coronel; Bernard Nikola Giorgi, nobleman; Vicko Volanti; Đuro, son of Mato, captain of the guard at the suburb of Pile
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 11, ff. 63v, 64, 65-66v, 70v-72, 73

14/1

Date of charge: 14 June 1676
Plaintiff: unnamed servant of Ivan Giorgi, nobleman
Defendant: Raphael Coronel
Crime: none
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Raphael Coronel was released from prison on bail of 100 ducats paid by Solomon Luzzena.
Shelfmark: vol. 11, f. 121v

15/1

Date of charge: 7 October 1676
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Cavaliero
Defendant: Joseph Penso
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault and wounding with knife)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Paolo Bovio, surgeon (statement on the nature of Penso's injuries)
Settlement: 12 October 1676
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Penso was arrested on 8 October 1676. On 12 October 1676 Moshe Cavaliero gave a statement before the chancellor that he did not claim anything from Penso and admitted that, in true fact, he cut himself.
Shelfmark: vol. 11, f. 193b

16/1

Date of charge: 8 October 1676

Plaintiff: Joseph Penso

Defendant: Moshe Cavaliero

Crime: attempted physical violence (with knife); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: butcher's shop of Vlahuša

Crime date: Wednesday (7 October 1676)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlahuša, butcher; Ilija, butcher; Joseph, shohet; Andrija Kućata, butcher; Samuel Pappo; Jacob Levi

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 28 October 1676

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 11, f. 194

17/1

Date of charge: 20 May 1677

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro

Defendant: Marica, maid

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: house of Mato Bonda, nobleman

Crime date: 19 May 1677

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matijaš Vechin; don Miho

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 13, f. 2

18/1

Date of charge: 31 December 1677

Plaintiff: Marin, son of Tonko, from Gruž

Defendant: Solomon Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 31 December 1677

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed servant of Đuro Barač

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 31 December 1677

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 13, f. 178v

19/1

Date of charge: 31 March 1678
Plaintiff: Jacob Maestro
Defendant: Ivan from Risan
Crime: physical violence (assault with cane on the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jerolim Menze, nobleman; Domenico from Malta; Ivan Pehilj, soldier
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 53v

20/1

Date of charge: 2 May 1678
Plaintiff: Niccolo Michieli, merchant from Trani
Defendant: Vita Pesah
Crime: fraud; property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 1674
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Benedikt Sorgo, son of Marin, nobleman; Solomon Luzzena; Jacob Saralvo; Raphael Coen; and others; relevant documents; shop of Solomon Luzzena
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Benedikt Sorgo, son of Marin, nobleman; Solomon Luzzena; Vita Pesah, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Pesah took advantage of the right to asylum in the church of the Franciscan monastery.
Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 73, 73v, 74v-84, 90-92v, 95, 96

21/1

Date of charge: 19 May 1678
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo
Defendant: Pietro Martinelli from Venice
Crime: physical violence (punches; attempted assault with knife); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: in front of the shop of Antun the pharmacist
Crime date: 19 May 1678
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bosdari, nobleman; Stjepan Proculo, nobleman; Antun the pharmacist from Firenza; Miho, shoemaker
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bosdari, nobleman; Stjepan Proculo, nobleman
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 99, 100, 100v

22/1

Date of charge: 19 May 1678

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro; Jacob Maestro

Defendant: Francesco Ferro, goldsmith from Venice

Crime: physical violence (punch in the face; assault with hammer on the nose)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 19 May 1678, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, son of Dujan, goldsmith; unnamed maid of the soldier Nikola, Luka Giacaldin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 99v

23/1

Date of charge: 20 May 1678

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro

Defendant: Francesco Ferro, goldsmith from Venice

Crime: attempted murder (with dagger)

Crime location: in the shop of Lorenzo Ambrosini and in front of it

Crime date: 20 May 1678, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lorenzo Ambrosini, coopersmith; Miho, sword-maker; Đuro, servant of the nobleman Stjepan Sorgo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 101v, 102

24/1

Date of charge: 3 June 1678

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Abram Campos; Moshe Pesah

Crime: disorderly conduct in front of St. Rosary Church during the Mass

Crime location: in front of St. Rosary Church

Crime date: 3 June 1678, morning

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: *padre* Archangelo Coroli; Abram Campos; fra Ilario Hanza; fra Iacinto Cieminichio

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Abram Campos was arrested. Moshe Pesah took advantage of the right to asylum in the church of the Franciscan monastery. Campos was released from prison and the process remained open.

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 109, 109v, 113, 117v-119v

25/1

Date of charge: 24 June 1678

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Pesah

Defendant: Luka, *barabante*

Crime: physical violence (beating)

Crime location: cemetery of the Church of St. Andrew in the suburb of Pile

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 129v

26/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Ivan, on behalf of his son Andrija

Defendant: Aron Coen, son of Raphael; and others who were with him

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with dagger handle)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 14 August 1678, morning and afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Pasquali, *barabante*; Ivan Radaković, *barabante*; Ivan, son of Dujan, goldsmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bogašini, barber (statement on the nature of Andrija's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 194

27/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Aron Coen

Defendant: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: 14 August 1678, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica Zorica

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica Zorica; Kata Pavlova nicknamed "Kerubina"

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 194v, 260

28/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 14 August 1678

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Stella; Miho, son of Frano

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Stella; Miho, son of Frano

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 195, 255v-256v

29/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: in front of the Rector's Palace

Crime date: 14 August 1678

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho the shoemaker from Split; Mato Monti

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho the shoemaker from Split; Matteo Monti

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 195v, 259v

30/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo

Defendant: goldsmith Andrija, son of Ivan

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 14 August 1678

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Nale; Miho the shoemaker from Split

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bogašini, barber (statement on the nature of Pappo's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 196

31/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678
Plaintiff: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith
Defendant: Samuel Pappo
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 14 August 1678
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pietro Martinelli from Venice; Andrija, servant of nobleman Nikola Resti; Nikola Guska; Ivan Radaković, *barabante*
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bogašini, barber (statement on the nature of Andrija's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 196v

32/1

Date of charge: 17 October 1679
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen; Samuel Pappo
Defendant: Joseph Penso
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 17 October 1679, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Coen; Sabato Tolentino
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 18

33/1

Date of charge: 20 October 1679
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo
Defendant: Nikola Righi
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; attempted assault with dagger); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 19 October 1679, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sigismund Gondola, nobleman; Mato Menze, nobleman; ser Mato Trifoni; Miho the shoemaker from Split; Bartul, shoemaker
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 19

34/1

Date of charge: 12 December 1679

Plaintiff: Moshe Solomon (Moshe, son of Solomon)

Defendant: Bartul, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Kovačka Street

Crime date: Sunday (10 December 1679)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, son of Marko, tailor; Vuko Tamburin, blacksmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 51v

35/1

Date of charge: 16 June 1680

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Caetano, cannoneer from Naples; Ivan Vanini

Crime: physical violence (fight); verbal violence (mutual insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 14 June 1680

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Karlo, son of Frano; Nikola, organist; Nikola Drašković; Margareta Kućata

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale 1679-1720*, vol. 5, f. 13v

Shelfmark: vol. 15, ff. 230, 232, 233-234

36/1

Date of charge: 21 July 1680

Plaintiff: Nikola Kolić, shoemaker

Defendant: Abram Cavaliero

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: shop of Nikola Kolić

Crime date: “recently, on several occasions”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan, son of Marko, from Komolac; Pera, wife of Stjepan; Tomica, tanner; Kristofor, son of Nikola

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 264

37/1

Date of charge: 2 August 1680
Plaintiff: Luka Radibratović from Ston
Defendant: Ivan Špada, goldsmith
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: in front of the shop of Ivan Špada
Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Dominik Ričić; Dominik, shoemaker; Nikola Righi; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Israel Pappo; don Dominik Ričić; Dominik, shoemaker; Nikola Righi

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale 1679-1720*, vol. 5, 13v.

Shelfmark: vol. 16, ff. 8v-9v

38/1

Date of charge: 22 October 1680
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen
Defendant: Miho Rašević, merchant from Trebinje
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: beginning of October, 1680

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Boško Milijenković; Mihajlo Todorović; Lazo Dučić; Đuro Dučić; Mirko Stojanović

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško Milijenković; Mihajlo Todorović; Lazo Dučić; Đuro Dučić; Mirko Stojanović

Settlement: none

Verdict: Miho Rašević was sentenced to four months in prison or a fine of 30 ducats. Merchandise that he had taken from Raphael Coen had to be recovered. Rašević chose to pay 30 ducats (17 June 1681).

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 16, ff. 65-68, 72-75, 94-96v, 111, 111v, 116, 117-118, 146-147, 218v-220v, 221v-224, 238v, 240, 243v-244v

39/1

Date of charge: 28 May 1681
Plaintiff: unnamed maid of Katarina Ivanova
Defendant: Marko, shoemaker; Nika Nunciova
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 28 May 1681, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mara Radojeva; Petizza, Jew; unnamed Jew; Miho Car, shoemaker

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 118v

40/1

Date of charge: 26 August 1681

Plaintiff: Marija Nikolina

Defendant: Rachel, wife of Israel

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 25 August 1681, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica, maid; Vica Papina

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 189

41/1

Date of charge: 5 October 1681

Plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero

Defendant: brothers Samuel and Moshe Maestro; David Luzzena; Jacob Bugia (Maestro); Samuel Luzzena

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service); attempted physical violence (assault with a piece of wood, sabre and pistol)

Crime location: synagogue; ghetto street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nicola Righi; Ivan Vanini; Gaetano Larussa from Naples; Florida, wife of Jacob Coen

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gaetano Larussa from Naples

Settlement: 9 October 1681

Verdict, execution out of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 4a/3, 4b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 17, ff. 229, 229v, 247-249

42/1

Date of charge: 25 January 1682

Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Miho-Andelo Bona-Gozze, convert

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with iron bar on the head, hand and nose); verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kolić, shoemaker; Petar Tamburin, shoemaker; Nikola, son of Ante, carpenter; unnamed servant of Bartolo; unnamed son of Šuško

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 12

43/1

Date of charge: 25 January 1682
Plaintiff: Miho-Andelo Bona-Gozze, convert
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: in front of the shop of Moshe Levi Mandolfo in Placa Street
Crime date: "recently, on several occasions"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Kolić, shoemaker; Nikola Maganja, shoemaker; Antichio the cannoneer from Naples
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Kolić, shoemaker; Nikola Maganja, shoemaker; Antichio the cannoneer from Naples
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Moshe Levi Mandolfo was arrested on 1 January 1682. On the same day he was released on bail of 500 ducats paid by Raphael Coen.
Shelfmark: vol. 18, ff. 12v, 14v-16

44/1

Date of charge: 7 April 1682
Plaintiff: Ivan, son of Mihajlo, tailor
Defendant: Samuel Cavaliero
Crime: attempted physical violence (with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: tobacco shop of Samuel Cavaliero
Crime date: 7 April 1682, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Mačar; Ivan Papuča; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 48v

45/1

Date of charge: 2 August 1683
Plaintiff: Anica Đurova
Defendant: Muscia (Moshe), tailor
Crime: physical violence (stone shots; slaps on the face)
Crime location: flat of Anica; street
Crime date: 1 August 1683
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mandaljena Ivanova; Abram; Mada, maid of the mentioned Abram; Mada Simova; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 184v

46/1

Date of charge: 28 October 1683

Plaintiff: Marko, son of Marko, goldsmith

Defendant: Raphael Coen and other unknown perpetrators

Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato, son of Stjepan, goldsmith; Luka, son of Ivan, goldsmith; Vido, son of Luka, goldsmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 245v, 246

47/1

Date of charge: 28 January 1684

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo

Defendant: Antun Krivonosović; Nikola Righi

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali nos.* 15/2, 16/2, 17/2)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 28 January 1684, and on several previous occasions during Carnival

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar, barber; Paolo, barber; Mato Monti; Antun Chini

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antonio Chini; Petar Tromba, barber; Mato Monti

Settlement: none

Verdict: On 27 October 1683 the Minor Council passed the following verdict: under pain of a two-month imprisonment, Nikola Righi is forbidden to harass Jews by either word or deed, or to come near the ghetto, or to mock Jews either verbally or in writing (*Acta Minoris Consilii*, vol. 85, f. 211v)

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 20, ff. 22v, 23v-25

48/1

Date of charge: 11 August 1684

Plaintiff: Rachel

Defendant: Frana Vickova, miller

Crime: property offence (theft); physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: Ombla (Rijeka dubrovačka)

Crime date: Saturday (5 August 1684)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, son of Đurica the *barabante*; inhabitants of the village of Rožat

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 258v

49/1

Date of charge: 10 January 1685

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Crime: unlawful entry into the houses of Christian women during the night

Crime location: houses in the city

Crime date: “approximately three days ago, around 4 a.m.”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho Marušković, tanner; Ivan, son of Mihajlo, tailor; Kata Ilina

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 21, ff. 132-135v

50/1

Date of charge: 26 February 1685

Plaintiff: Abram Campos

Defendant: Batista the sword-maker from Split

Crime: physical violence (a blow in the eye with a piece of iron)

Crime location: shop of Batista

Crime date: 25 February 1685, around 9 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Tromba, barber (statement on the nature of Campos’s injuries)

Settlement: 26 February 1685

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 183v

51/1

Date of charge: 5 July 1685

Plaintiff: Solomon Bonaiuto

Defendant: Orsat Sorgo, son of Nikolino, nobleman

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; knockdown; kicks)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 4 July 1685

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Bogašini, barber; Nikola Kušin from Ston

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 233v

52/1

Date of charge: 3 December 1685
Plaintiff: Antun Guska
Defendant: Samuel Maestro
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: fish-market
Crime date: middle of November 1685
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Cavalcanti; Mato Gusjeničić; Mada Đivić from the island of Koločep
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho, son of Marko
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 103

53/1

Date of charge: 16 February 1686
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Simohaia (Maestro), wife of Moshe the tailor
Crime: conception with an unnamed Christian; strangulation of a newborn child
Crime location: -
Crime date: -
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Krstitelj Angeli (convert); Klara, wife of Matko the shoemaker; Anica Vickova; unnamed maid of Petizza the Jew; Lucija Lukina from the village of Šumet; unnamed maid of Jacob Saralvo; Maruša Lazarova; unnamed maid of Pappo family; Marica Nikolina from the island of Šipan; Klara Radova; unnamed maid of Stela; Rachel, daughter of Jacob Saralvo; Lignia, daughter of Jacob Saralvo; Anica, midwife; Bianca, daughter of Abram; Pera, midwife; Silvija Franova, midwife; Simohaia, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Stela, mother of Simohaia, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: The Court found that Simohaia was falsely accused.
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 163-172v, 174-176, 177v-179, 186v-192, 193-198v, 202, 204-214, 216v-217v, 221-222

54/1

Date of charge: 25 August 1686
Plaintiff: Mordechai Hatén
Defendant: Frano, son of Mitar, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punch in the face; pulling of beard); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 25 August 1686, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: “many whose names I do not know”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor’s note on Hatén’s injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 131v

55/1

Date of charge: 25 August 1686

Plaintiff: Frano, son of Mitar, shoemaker

Defendant: Mordechai Hatén

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: street

Crime date: 25 August 1686, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Dominik, son of Frano, shoemaker; “many whose names I do not know”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 132

56/1

Date of charge: 24 October 1686

Plaintiff: Samuel Pacifico

Defendant: Jacob Levi Mandolfo and his son Moshe

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face; attempted stone shooting)

Crime location: synagogue; a street behind St. Blasius Church

Crime date: 24 October 1686, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Israel Pappo; Samuel Luzzena; Jacob Maestro; Ragusan soldiers

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Samuel Luzzena

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 171, 171v, 182, 182v

57/1

Date of charge: 7 November 1686

Plaintiff: Isac Coen

Defendant: Nikola Čarapa, shoemaker
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anđelo, shoemaker; Nikola the shoemaker from Split
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 183

58/1

Date of charge: 18 December 1686
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen
Defendant: Miho the shoemaker from Split
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Miho; St. Blasius Church
Crime date: 18 December 1686
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed sword-maker from Naples; Stjepan, assistant in the shop of Miho
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 209v

59/1

Date of charge: 20 January 1687
Plaintiff: Abram Polach
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: storage room in the house of nobleman Pavao Gozze, rented by Abram Polach
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Milica Zlovečera; Andrija, son of Vuko, nicknamed "Skurić", from the village of Kokoti; Vicko, son of Mihoč; Pavla, wife of Pavo Pršukat; Pavo Pršukat; Milica, innkeeper; Ivan Klaić, son of Petar, from the village of Crnjegovina; Marko Frleta, porter, suspect, summoned from prison
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Marko Frleta, Luka Korteziija and Ivan, son of Nikola, were proven guilty.
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 229v-241, 242v, 243, 247

60/1

Date of charge: 27 February 1687

Plaintiff: Benedikt Stay

Defendant: inhabitants of the village of Sveti Stjepan

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: house of Benedikt Stay

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Tripo Vodopija; Miho Kelez; Klara Đivanova; Andrija, son of Tonko; Anka Stjepanova from Konavle; Solomon Maestro; Ivan, son of Đuro, from the village of Mokošica; Grgur, son of Marin, from the village of Mokošica

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale 1679-1720*, vol. 5, f. 80v

Shelfmark: vol. 24, ff. 13, 136, 136v, 249v-263v

61/1

Date of charge: 22 August 1687

Plaintiff: Andrija Menesali and Samuel Cavaliero, tobacco sellers

Defendant: Jakov, servant of Josip Burćela; Nikola Rudjen, mason; Ivan Janerović

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: house of Andrija Menesali at the suburb of Pile

Crime date: "recently, on several occasions"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 116

62/1

Date of charge: 8 October 1687

Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino

Defendant: Luka Ničetić

Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks)

Crime location: shop of Luka Ničetić

Crime date: 7 October 1687

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Dobroslavić; Kovačić, corporal

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 6 November 1687

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 126

63/1

Date of charge: 30 January 1688
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob
Defendant: unnamed servant of Vido the goldsmith
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: "this week"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed priest from Naples; unnamed servant of the nobleman Antun Resti; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 215v

64/1

Date of charge: 13 May 1688
Plaintiff: Baruch Coen
Defendant: Mihajlo, Vlach, riviero
Crime: physical violence (punches; pulling of beard)
Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Trojan, butcher; Vicko, butcher
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 113v

65/1

Date of charge: 28 June 1688
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ivan, son of Miloš
Defendant: Israel Pappo
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 181

66/1

Date of charge: 29 October 1688
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Đuro, surgeon

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Antun Manzoli
Crime date: 29 October 1688, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Florio, barber; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 32v

67/1

Date of charge: 14 November 1688
Plaintiff: Sabato Benado
Defendant: Antun Manzoli, pharmacist
Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard)
Crime location: shop of Antun Manzoli
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Bašić; “others who were in the shop of Antun Manzoli but I do not know their names”
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 40v

68/1

Date of charge: 24 November 1688
Plaintiff: Baruch Coen
Defendant: Antun, son of Antun, shoemaker
Crime: fraud; perjury; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 48

69/1

Date of charge: 2 December 1688
Plaintiff: Mordechai Tolentino, son of Sabato
Defendant: Đuro Bašić
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face)
Crime location: none

Crime date: Monday (29 November 1688)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Baeni; Nicola, porter; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Baeni; Jakov, son of Luka, porter

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Tolentino's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 96v, 113

70/1

Date of charge: 3 January 1689

Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro, on behalf of his brother Jacob nicknamed "Bugia"

Defendant: Trojan Paljetak

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: relevant documents; this litigation

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 140v

71/1

Date of charge: 28 February 1689

Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo

Defendant: courier Blagoje, son of Vuko

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: "three months ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Blagoje, son of Vuko, courier, defendant; twenty unnamed Ragusan Jews

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Sabato Tolentino was found guilty.

Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 189-191

72/1

Date of charge: 31 May 1689

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen with Ragusan Jews

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: Jewish cemetery

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: all those living in the vicinity of the Jewish cemetery

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 37v

73/1

Date of charge: 15 July 1689

Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino, Ragusan state broker

Defendant: Vojin the merchant from Mostar

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ottoman subjects from Bosnia; scribe of the Ottoman customs officer; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 76

74/1

Date of charge: 18 December 1689

Plaintiff: Baruch Angeli

Defendant: Ilija Kotlo from Bosnia

Crime: physical violence (stone shot; punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Cvijeto Taljeran, sea captain; Ottoman customs officer; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 245

75/1

Date of charge: 17 January 1690

Plaintiff: Abram Pardo

Defendant: Vido, son of Luka, goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punch in the eye)

Crime location: shop of Abram Pardo

Crime date: end of December 1689

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Forte; Samuel Maestro

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Forte; Samuel Maestro; Vido, son of Luka, defendant

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 5/3

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 256, 291, 291v

76/1

Date of charge: 22 January 1690

Plaintiff: Rachel

Defendant: Solomon Gaon, Rachel's ex-husband

Crime: physical violence (punches all over the body)

Crime location: flat of Solomon Gaon

Crime date: 21 January 1690

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Marin Freschi with his family; Vido the goldsmith with his family

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 260v

77/1

Date of charge: 20 July 1690

Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Ilija Šilo from Ston

Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 113

78/1

Date of charge: 26 August 1690

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Marin Zamagna, nobleman

Crime: physical violence (stone throwing in the ghetto)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 24/25 August 1690, night-time

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Raphael Coen; Nikola, son of Vicko, pharmacist; Antun Manzoli, pharmacist; Camio Carlo; Miho Moro, captain; Levi Mandolfo; Marin Caboga, son of Bernard, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 7/3

Shelfmark: vol. 28, ff. 136-139v, 186

79/1

Date of charge: 14 September 1690

Plaintiff: Elia Avi

Defendant: Nikola, pharmacist

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 146v

80/1

Date of charge: 22 November 1690

Plaintiff: Solomon Gaon

Defendant: Ivan Toploguz, tailor

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: shop of Solomon Gaon

Crime date: 22 November 1690, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bonda, son of Marin, nobleman; Nikola Menze, son of Vladislav, nobleman; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 193v

81/1

Date of charge: 23 January 1691

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Solomon Bueno

Crime: illegal sale of arsenic in public

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Solomon Bueno; Tomo Tinto; Solomon Maestro, son of David, summoned from pretrial detention; Ivan Bonomelli

Note: Solomon Bueno was arrested and then released because Solomon Maestro, son of David, and Ivan Bonomelli were found guilty.

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 6a/3, 6b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 28, ff. 224, 226-229

82/1

Date of charge: 27 May 1691

Plaintiff: Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: son of Ubaldini

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: tobacco shop of Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Dimitri; Marketo Gudelj; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 2v

83/1

Date of charge: 10 October 1691

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo and other Ragusan Jews

Defendant: Lucija, daughter of Ivan; three unnamed women

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shooting)

Crime location: seashore in the suburb of Ploče

Crime date: Tuesday (2 October 1691), during the ritual bath in the sea

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Coen; Abram Nahas; Samuel Tolentino; other Ragusan Jews; people witnessing women throwing stones

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Radman, barber (statement on the nature of Samuel Pappo's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 29, ff. 171v, 172

84/1

Date of charge: 1 January 1692

Plaintiff: Sabato Benado

Defendant: Arabo (Solomon Gaon)

Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Pardo; Isac Campos

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 30, f. 69

85/1

Date of charge: 15 January 1692

Plaintiff: Manuel Coen

Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Isac; Solomon Maestro; Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: verbal violence (Coen being slandered as a spy)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luna Levi Mandolfo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 30, f. 93v

86/1

Date of charge: 16 April 1692

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Samuel Forte

Defendant: Frano Bona, nobleman; Ivan Bassegli, nobleman

Crime: physical violence (beating)

Crime location: house of Antun Resti, nobleman

Crime date: "a month and a half ago"

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Forte; Lamberto Salamoni

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 205-208v

87/1

Date of charge: 26 April 1692

Plaintiff: Jacob Maestro, on behalf of his sister Simohaia, wife of Moshe Latino

Defendant: Klara, wife of Mato the shoemaker

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: street where Simohaia and Klara live

Crime date: "recently, on several occasions"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Ćuspeto, riviero; Vica Đurova; Mandaljena Kokotićeva; Marija Stjepanova; others from the neighbourhood of Simohaia and Klara

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 5

88/1

Date of charge: 28 May 1692

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Lucija, wife of Nikola, from the village of Bačev Do; other unknown perpetrators

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: Lazaretto in the suburb of Ploče

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Lucija, wife of Nikola, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Nikola Glavić, husband of Lucija

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Lucija Nikolina was arrested, interrogated and released. Stolen fabrics were returned to Raphael Coen.

Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 33, 34v, 35

89/1

Date of charge: 9 November 1692

Plaintiff: Joseph Peres

Defendant: unknown perpetrator (during the investigation, the guilt of Đuro, son of Marica Grbavčeva, was found)

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: shop of Joseph Peres in Placa Street

Crime date: between Friday and Sunday (7 November – 9 November 1692)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Tomo Bucalo, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Luka Ivušić; Joseph Peres, plaintiff

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 8/3

Note: Tomo Bucalo was freed from prison on bail. All the stolen goods were recovered to Peres.

Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 166v-168v, 191v-192v

90/1

Date of charge: 12 April 1693

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Stjepan, son of Ivan

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shots on the head)

Crime location: Široka Street

Crime date: Saturday (11 April 1693), around 10 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Coen; Solomon Maestro

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, barber (statement on the nature of Tolentino's injuries); Moshe Coen, Solomon Maestro

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 32v, 38v, 39

91/1

Date of charge: 26 May 1693

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: unnamed Ragusan Jews

Crime: physical violence (fight)

Crime location: Placa Street, at the ghetto gate

Crime date: a day in May, 1693

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stjepan Nemanjica, captain; Ivan, son of Marko, barber; Nikola Bona, son of Nikola, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 68v, 237, 239v

92/1

Date of charge: 26 June 1693

Plaintiff: Jacob Coen

Defendant: Nikola Rogogliani

Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard; knockdown; kicks)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 26 June 1693, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka, weigher of flour; merchants from Rijeka selling cloth in Placa Street; scribe of the Ottoman customs officer; Jacob Mugnion; Solomon Bueno; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marcantonio Chardin, surgeon (statement on the nature of Coen's injuries); Nikola Budman, barber (statement on the nature of Coen's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 32, f. 91

93/1

Date of charge: 7 January 1694

Plaintiff: Solomon Arabo (Gaon)

Defendant: Luka, porter; unnamed servant of the nobleman Marin Tudisi

Crime: physical violence (a shot in the eye with a snowball)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 75

94/1

Date of charge: 25 January 1694
Plaintiff: Abram Nahas
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: physical violence (a shot on the neck with a sour orange)
Crime location: shop of Abram Nahas
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: ser Vicko Leonardi; unnamed son of Marija Parvieni
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 106

95/1

Date of charge: 8 June 1694
Plaintiff: Marin Aligretti
Defendant: Marica from Primorje, unnamed maid of Marin Aligretti; Kata, widow of Matko Jedupak; Frana, daughter of the mentioned Kata; Joseph Peres
Crime: property offence (theft: Marica, Kata and Frana; complicity in theft by taking stolen goods in pawn: Joseph Peres)
Crime location: house of Marin Aligretti
Crime date: "three months ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Birbaba, soldier; Antun Vodopija, soldier; Miho, tanner; Jela Uboga
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frana, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Joseph Peres, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 34, ff. 28, 28v, 33v, 34, 34v

96/1

Date of charge: 29 June 1694
Plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro
Defendant: Josip Leoni
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threat)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 27 June 1694
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Petar Benevoli
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 34, f. 41v

97/1

Date of charge: 25 August 1694

Plaintiff: Katarina Grgova

Defendant: Anuhla, wife of Sukurica the porter

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (pulling of hair; face scratching); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: flat of Anuhla

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: David; Klara Tvrdišina

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 34, f. 74

98/1

Date of charge: 30 August 1694

Plaintiff: Petar Gegić

Defendant: Đivana Ivanova, Gegić's maid

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Gegić

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đivana, maid, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Pera Belina from the village of Čelopeci, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Tomo Tinto; Jelica from Konavle; Anuhla, maid; Lucija, wife of Tomo Tinto; Ivan Vocativo, *riviero*; Kata Martinova; Marija Kobasica; Antonija Lunardova; Isac Campos; Eleazar Maestro; Levi Mandolfo; Nikola, goldsmith; Nikola, organist; Mara Radulova; Marica Đurova nicknamed "Nožica"; Frano Tinto; Ilija Ivanov

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 34, ff. 82-83v, 84v-88, 92v-96v, 98, 122-128v, 140-141v, 142v, 143, 161v-164, 169-170v

99/1

Date of charge: 21 February 1695

Plaintiff: Moshe Coen

Defendant: Ilija Kotlo

Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks); verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: Sponza Palace

Crime date: 21 February 1695, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin Sladojević; Luka Ničetić; Jakov Lalić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Ničetić; Marin Sladojević; Jakov Lalić

Settlement: none

Verdict: Ilija Kotlo has to pay a fine of 14 Ragusan ducats (28 February 1695).

Note: Provisores civitatis rejected the verdict. The Senate confirmed their decision.

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: vol. 36, ff. 25-26, 30

100/1

Date of charge: 15 January 1696

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: unnamed servant of the nobleman Jerolim Menze

Defendant: Luzzena

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 35, f. 94

101/1

Date of charge: 22 January 1696

Plaintiff: Moshe Treves

Defendant: Liza Stjepanova from Gruž

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Liza was arrested, she admitted the theft and promised to recover the stolen goods to Treves.

Shelfmark: vol. 35, f. 103

102/1

Date of charge: 24 January 1696

Plaintiff: Abram Nahas

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: flat of Abram Nahas

Crime date: 23 January 1696, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 35, f. 105v

103/1

Date of charge: 18 April 1696
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo
Defendant: Mordechai Tolentino, son of Sabato
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 18 April 1696, around 9 p.m.
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Maestro; Solomon Maestro; David Coen; Moshe Alcaide; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 37, f. 72

104/1

Date of charge: 24 January 1697
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen
Defendant: Antonio from Naples, tailor
Crime: physical violence (punches; slap on the face)
Crime location: in the shop of Manuel Coen and in front it
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: fra Martin from St. Dominic Church; ser Luka Lučić, dragoman; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Luka Lučić, dragoman (Ottoman-Turkish interpreter)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 38, ff. 8, 9

105/1

Date of charge: 11 April 1697
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert
Defendant: Marija, wet nurse in Isac Campos's home; Marija's husband Ivan
Crime: physical violence (punches on the temple); verbal violence (religious insults; threats)
Crime location: street
Crime date: Tuesday (9 April 1697)
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đono Nikola Resti, nobleman; Florio, barber; Kristofor, son of Jacob, stato Ebreo; Marko, barber; Marija Ivanova, wet nurse in the family of Isac Campos; Ivan, son of Rado, priest

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 9a/3, 9b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 38, ff. 130-132, 133v-134v

106/1

Date of charge: 21 September 1697

Plaintiff: Frano, son of Tomo, from Risan

Defendant: Ragusan state broker Baro Mezo (Baruch Angeli)

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: shop of Frano

Crime date: Wednesday (18 September 1697)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 39, f. 52v

107/1

Date of charge: 27 September 1697

Plaintiff: Bartolomeo (Baruch) Angeli

Defendant: Karlo Pantarulić

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shot in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Miho Zamagna, nobleman; Marin Caboga, nobleman

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 39, f. 145v

108/1

Date of charge: 20 December 1697

Plaintiff: Manuel Coen

Defendant: Mato, goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: 20 December 1697, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Cataffio, tailor; Vica Vickova; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 39, f. 138

109/1

Date of charge: 8 April 1698

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: David Penso and his father Joseph

Defendant: Vita Valenzin, Samuel Saralvo, son of Jacob

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault from behind; punches in the face with knocking out of the teeth; a blow in the eye with a metal object)

Crime location: near the shop of Levi Mandolfo at the suburb of Pile

Crime date: Wednesday or Thursday (2 April or 3 April 1689)

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Joseph Penso; Miho Pozza, son of Mato (convert); Ahiel, tailor

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 10a/3, 10b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 19v, 26-29v

110/1

Date of charge: 17 April 1698

Plaintiff: Isac Pappo

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: shop of Isac Pappo

Crime date: Friday (11 April 1698)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 25v

111/1

Date of charge: 11 May 1698

Plaintiff: David Nahas

Defendant: Nahas's neighbours Marija Grgurova, Marija's sister Anica and Nika Nikolina

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: flat of David Nahas

Crime date: Wednesday (7 May 1698), afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vica Đurova; Marija Ivanova; Jela Gaetanova; Anica Đuričina

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 60v, 61, 222v

112/1

Date of charge: 25 May 1698

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Penso
Crime: threat with a pistol in public place
Crime location: street
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 106v

113/1

Date of charge: 20 June 1698
Plaintiff: Lazar, servant of Frano from Risan; Stane, mother of Lazar
Defendant: Miho (Pozza)
Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo; Jahiel; Simo, servant of Ilija Kotlo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Stane's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 122v

114/1

Date of charge: 20 June 1698
Plaintiff: Miho Pozza
Defendant: Lazar, servant of Frano from Risan; Stane, mother of Lazar
Crime: attempted physical violence (with knife)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Franco; Ahiel; Martin Kasaz; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 123

115/1

Date of charge: 15 December 1698
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob
Defendant: Samuel Saralvo, Samuel Valenzin
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; pulling of hair; knockdown)

Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, son of Pasko; Miho Car; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 19 December 1698
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 237v

116/1

Date of charge: 16 February 1699
Plaintiff: Mato Bona, son of Marin, nobleman
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: house of Mato Bona, nobleman
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Milli, goldsmith; Baro (Baruch) Angeli (on suspicion of having bought stolen goods).
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 84, 85-87v

117/1

Date of charge: 25 February 1699
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ivan Paulini, musician
Defendant: Marketo Gudelj; Kristofor Draghi
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Marin Sorgo, nobleman; Samuel Vita Maestro
Settlement: none
Verdict: 26 February 1699
Execution of verdict: none
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 90-92, 94

118/1

Date of charge: 20 March 1699
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen
Defendant: Joseph Levi Mandolfo
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: tanner's workshop of Manuel Coen at the suburb of Pile
Crime date: July 1698

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Diego the tanner; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Diego, tanner; Martin Bucalo; Maro Gioradia; Daniel Vita Valenzin; Angiolo Tolentino
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 99v, 100, 106v-108, 109v

119/1

Date of charge: 22 March 1699
Plaintiff: Joseph Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Manuel Coen, son of the late Baruch
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)
Crime location: Criminal Court
Crime date: 20 March 1699
Witnesses named by plaintiff: entry in the book of customs; Frano Giorgi, nobleman; Bartul, shoemaker; Lazar, clerk; Jacob Pardo, son of Abram; Angiolo Tolentino; Daniel Vita Valenzin; Jacob Levi Mandolfo, uncle of Joseph Levi Mandolfo and Manuel Coen
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram; Angiolo Tolentino; Vitko, son of Miho, shoemaker; Matija Dalmatin, shoemaker; Sava, son of Mitar, porter; Ivan, son of Miho, porter
Settlement: none
Verdict: Joseph Levi Mandolfo is freed is acquitted of Coen's charge (31 March 1699), (see no. 118/1)
Execution of verdict: none
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 100v-106, 108v, 109, 116

120/1

Date of charge: 19 May 1699
Plaintiff: Dominik Vassarò, son of Marko
Defendant: Jakov Carampa, son of Nikola; Petar, shoemaker
Crime: attempted murder (with knife)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lignia Levi Mandolfo and her daughters
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 41, f. 135

121/1

Date of charge: 26 May 1699
Plaintiff: Moshe Saralvo
Defendant: Direla, tailor

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Vicko Gambari; Tiro, tailor; Marko, barber

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 41, f. 139v

122/1

Date of charge: 3 August 1699

Plaintiff: Vitko, son of Miho, shoemaker

Defendant: Dominik Fracosini, shoemaker, employed in the shop of Vitko

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: shop of Vitko, son of Miho

Crime date: 3 August 1699 and “earlier, on several occasions”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Vocativo, riviero; Joseph Levi Mandolfo; Ilija Cekinić, *barabante*; Marko Tomić, *barabante*; and others

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 164-165

123/1

Date of charge: 4 September 1699

Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram

Defendant: Samuel Pappo; Abram Pappo, son of Samuel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 4 September 1699, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino; Haim Cogliano; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram, plaintiff;

Sabato Tolentino; Haim Cogliano

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 11/3

Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 172-174v

124/1

Date of charge: 11 September 1699

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo

Defendant: shohet Juda Levi

Crime: verbal violence (death threats)

Crime location: tobacco shop of Moshe Bueno

Crime date: 9 September 1699
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 175v-176v

125/1

Date of charge: 30 October 1699
Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo, tailor
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: shop of Lazar Fermo
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon; Katarina Grgova; and others from the neighbourhood
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 41, f. 194

126/1

Date of charge: 1 February 1700
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen, bookbinder
Defendant: Samuel Saralvo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Predolino; Tomo Bartolini, tailor; ser Ivan Njakara
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 42, f. 18v

127/1

Date of charge: 6 April 1700
Plaintiff: Abram Pappo
Defendant: Lelo Tamburin
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petrić and his brother
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Pappo's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 42, f. 79

128/1

Date of charge: 20 August 1700
Plaintiff: Moshe Maestro
Defendant: Vicko Ilica
Crime: physical violence (punch in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Betondi; Miho Barnardić; Ivan Denalić from the village of Broce; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija Nichei, barber (statement on the nature of Maestro's injuries)
Ivan Denalić
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 42, f. 191v

129/1

Date of charge: 28 October 1700
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro
Defendant: Damjan Drašković, scribe
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Luka Voihnić
Crime date: 28 October 1700, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin Freschi; Luka Voihnić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Voihnić; don Marin Freschi, priest; Damjan Drašković, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 12/3
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 5, 18-19, 20v-22

130/1

Date of charge: 15 December 1700
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen
Defendant: tanner Grgur, son of Antun; Miho, son of Ivan, servant
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: tanner's workshop of Manuel Coen, rented by Grgur, son of Ivan
Crime date: middle of 1700
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Mompier; Ivan Arneri, tanner; others; relevant documents

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ruben Mompier; Ivan Arneri, tanner
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 55v-57v

131/1

Date of charge: 19 December 1700
Plaintiff: Joseph Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Manuel Coen
Crime: bribing of witnesses in a suit that Coen has against Levi Mandolfo (no. 130)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: "a month ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Dominik Vassaro; Grgur, son of Antun, tanner; Milica, wife of Grgur; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Dominik Vassaro
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 59v, 60v

132/1

Date of charge: 14 March 1701
Plaintiff: Simo, son of Mato, from Gruž
Defendant: Valenzin
Crime: property offence (purchase of lost jewellery)
Crime location: none
Crime date: during Carnival
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Božo Radmili, goldsmith
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: The lost jewellery was recovered to Simo.
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 120, 120v

133/1

Date of charge: 21 May 1701
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ivan, son of Stjepan
Defendant: bookbinder Manuel
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 43, f. 172

134/1

Date of charge: 31 May 1701
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Rachel, wife of Joseph Peres, felt and suffered life-threatening injuries
Defendant: -
Crime: -
Crime location: flat of Rachel
Crime date: 31 May 1701, "15 minutes ago"
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija Nichei, barber (statement on the nature of Rachel's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: It was found that Rachel fell by herself.
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 175-176

135/1

Date of charge: 8 August 1701
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno
Defendant: Kristofor Draghi
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, pharmacist; Petar Drašković
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 44, f. 6

136/1

Date of charge: 17 May 1702
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation of the murder of Abram Bar Jacob
Defendant: Ivan Brzojević Domuzgarić from the village of Kotezi in Herzegovina
Crime: murder
Crime location: Herzegovina
Crime date: "few years ago"
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Nahas; Petar, son of Nikola, nicknamed "Delija"; Ivan Glumac from the village of Lisac; Ivan Barkidžija, son of Cvjetko, from the village of Lisac; Nikola Domuzgarić, father of Ivan; Ivan Domuzgarić, suspect; Nikola Kokotić, soldier; Vicko, son of Ivan

Settlement: none

Verdict: Ivan Domuzgarić is acquitted and released from prison on condition that he pays the costs of litigation (12 June 1702).

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 67v-69v, 70v-73, 74-80v, 83-89, 100v-102

137/1

Date of charge: 21 July 1702

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Crime: physical violence (stone throwing in the ghetto)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 20/21 July 1702, night-time

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Savin Marin Menze, nobleman; Gaetano de Rossi, standard-bearer

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 120, 121v-123v

138/1

Date of charge: 1 October 1702

Plaintiff: David Coen

Defendant: Samuel Saralvo, Joseph Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face)

Crime location: Placa Street, at the ghetto gate

Crime date: 1 October 1702, around 6 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Moshe Maestro; Moshe Bueno; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Moshe Bueno

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 13/3

Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 160v, 161, 187v-189

139/1

Date of charge: 1 October 1702

Plaintiff: Aron Coen

Defendant: Samuel Saralvo

Crime: physical violence (punches in the eye and head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Moshe Maestro; Moshe Coen

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 13/3

Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 45, f. 161v

140/1

Date of charge: 1 October 1702

Plaintiff: Samuel Saralvo

Defendant: brothers David, Aron and Abram Coen

Crime: physical violence (kicks); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Raphael Coen, father of David, Aron and Abram Coen

Crime date: 1 October 1702, around 6 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lazar Fermo, tailor; Baruch Angeli; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Baruch Angeli; Eleazar Fermo

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 13/3

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 162, 162v, 191

141/1

Date of charge: 17 April 1703

Plaintiff: Anica Ivanova from the village of Osojnik, maid of Raphael Coen

Defendant: Marija Ivanova

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Raphael Coen

Crime date: “during the last few days”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 46, f. 202v

142/1

Date of charge: 26 October 1703

Plaintiff: Josip Betinelli

Defendant: Antun Manzoli, pharmacist

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 26 October 1703, around 8 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Flori, priest; Joseph Levi Mandolfo; Lazar, former servant of Frano from Risan; Stjepan Papuča; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Lazar Vlahutin; Nikola Flori, priest; Joseph Levi Mandolfo; Stjepan Papuča

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale 1679-1720*, vol. 5, f. 245

Shelfmark: vol. 47, ff. 101, 106v-109v

143/1

Date of charge: 9 November 1703
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno
Defendant: Nikola Alemagnia, tanner
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Zingano
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 47, f. 116

144/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1704
Plaintiff: Mileta Stjepanović from Mostar
Defendant: Baro (Angeli)
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 28 March 1704, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ottoman custom-officer; Ottoman subjects
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Yusuf-agma, Ottoman customs-officer;
Haci-Huseyn
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 14/3
Shelfmark: vol. 48, ff. 99, 102, 111v, 112, 123

145/1

Date of charge: 11 August 1704
Plaintiff: Jacob Bugia (Maestro) and Haim
Defendant: unknown perpetrators
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: a house in the Kono quarter rented by the plaintiffs
Crime date: 10 August 1704, Sunday
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 48, ff. 231, 231v

146/1

Date of charge: 11 March 1705

Plaintiff: Lazar Haim Fermo, on behalf of his son Joseph
Defendant: Abram Levi, son of Juda
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (knockdown; head injury against a rock)
Crime location: a street
Crime date: 11 March 1705, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan, barber (statement on the nature of Fermo's injuries)
Settlement: 23 March 1705
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Abram Levi took advantage of the right to asylum in an unnamed church.
Shelfmark: vol. 49, ff. 139, 139v

147/1

Date of charge: 23 March 1705
Plaintiff: Samuel Forte
Defendant: Josip Predolino
Crime: none
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 49, f. 144v

148/1

Date of charge: 7 May 1705
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo
Defendant: Ilija Kotlo
Crime: physical violence (punches; pulling of beard); verbal violence (threats) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 40/2)
Crime location: Pomeđu Polače Street
Crime date: 7 May 1705, "15 minutes ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed son of Imotica; Jerolim Mato Bona, nobleman; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško Imotica, son of Petar; Jerolim Mato Bona, nobleman; Mandaljena Nikolina; Florio, barber (statement on the nature of Pappo's injuries), Damjan, barber (statement on the nature of Kotlo's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: Ilija Kotlo is sentenced to a fine of 15 perpers (29 December 1705).
Execution of verdict: 12 January 1706
Shelfmark: vol. 49, ff. 171v-174, 212v, 213v, 214

149/1

Date of charge: 8 July 1705

Plaintiff: Haim Cogliano

Defendant: Karlučo Cataffio, tailor

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; assault with a piece of wood on the head)

Crime location: in the shop of Cataffio and in front of it

Crime date: 8 July 1705, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vragolov; Stjepan Tiron; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 49, f. 210v

150/1

Date of charge: 13 July 1705

Plaintiff: Haim Cogliano

Defendant: Ilija, servant of Cataffio the tailor

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: Prijeko Street

Crime date: 11 July 1705

Witnesses named by plaintiff: all residents of the Prijeko Street

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Damjan, barber (statement on the nature of Cogliano's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 50, ff. 2, 2v

151/1

Date of charge: 14 November 1705

Plaintiff: Matko Vohnić, soldier

Defendant: Samuel Coen

Crime: physical violence (assault with unnamed object on the face)

Crime location: Placa Street, in the vicinity of Široka Street, close to the shop of Abram Pardo

Crime date: Wednesday (11 November 1705)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija, carpenter; Nikola Ivić Papuča

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ilija, carpenter; Nikola Ivić Papuča

Settlement: 29 December 1705

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 15/3

Shelfmark: vol. 50, ff. 43, 47-48

152/1

Date of charge: 20 November 1705

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro
Defendant: Vicko Ilica from the village of Broce
Crime: attempted physical violence (with stick); verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Denalić; Andrija Radin; Ivan, son of Petar
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 50, f. 49v

153/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1706
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Anica, daughter of Nikola from the village of Šumet; Samuel Forte
Crime: fornication
Crime location: shop of Samuel Forte in the Placa Street
Crime date: 25 March 1706, around 8 p.m.
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Lelo Tamburin; Miho Fachinetti;
Anica, daughter of Nikola, from the village of Šumet, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 16a/3, 16b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 50, ff. 109-113v, 117, 131v

154/1

Date of charge: 9 July 1706
Plaintiff: Baruch Angeli
Defendant: Pasko Vodopić, son of Ivan
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; pulling of beard); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 8 July 1706
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Yusuf-gha; Hasan-gha; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 50, f. 203v

155/1

Date of charge: 27 August 1706
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo, on behalf of his father Jacob
Defendant: Josip Leoni
Crime: physical violence (punch in the eye); verbal violence (threats)
Crime location: public place

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Cataffio; Mato, pharmacist; Miho, servant of Vragolov Papuča; Nikola Giorgi, barber

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 51, f. 10

156/1

Date of charge: 26 September 1706

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Abram Pardo died in his shop

Defendant: -

Crime: -

Crime location: shop of Abram Pardo

Crime date: 26 September 1706, morning

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: -

Verdict:-

Execution of verdict: -

Note: Three physicians carried out the autopsy and found that Pardo died from choking due to chronic cough.

Shelfmark: vol. 51, ff. 26, 26v

157/1

Date of charge: 29 April 1707

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Solomon Escenasi

Crime: physical violence (stone throwing from the ghetto onto Placa Street)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 28 April 1707, evening

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Coen

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 52, f. 37v

158/1

Date of charge: 5 May 1707

Plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro

Defendant: Jakov Casilari from Cavtat

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Dimitri; Jacob Pardo; relevant document signed in Ancona

by Moshe Raphael Coen

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Angiolo Tolentino; Abram Coen; Eleazar Maestro, plaintiff

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 18/3

Shelfmark: vol. 52, ff. 63v, 64, 232-234

159/1

Date of charge: 16 November 1707

Plaintiff: Manuel Coen

Defendant: Vicko Petrović

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Vljaki; Nikola Bošković

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 52, f. 175

160/1

Date of charge: 29 May 1708

Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo

Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo and his son Sabato

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Josip Petineli; Manuel Rubini

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 53, f. 85

161/1

Date of charge: 17 November 1708

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Marino Gropelli from Venice

Defendant: Vlaho, son of Mato, soldier

Crime: physical violence (wounding with firearm)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Jakov Guska, pharmacist

Crime date: 16 November 1708, around midnight

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đuro, surgeon (statement on the nature of Gropelli's injuries); Jakov Guska; Felice di Luna; Miho Pozza; Đono Marin Gradi, nobleman;

Abram Campos; Marin Polonić; Luigi Francese, blacksmith; Marino Gropelli

Settlement: none

Verdict, Execution of verdict: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 6, 6v

Shelfmark: vol. 53, ff. 211v-218

162/1

Date of charge: 8 March 1709

Plaintiff: Nika, daughter of Nikola

Defendant: Frano, son of Gaetano

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mada Simova; Marica Ivanova; Anica Petrova; daughters of Levi Mandolfo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 54, f. 75v

163/1

Date of charge: 23 June 1709

Plaintiff: Abram Maestro, school-master

Defendant: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punches)

Crime location: school in the ghetto

Crime date: 22 June 1709, around 2 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Levi; Rachel Valenzin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Levi; Israel, ten year old son of Eleazar Maestro; Abram Costantini; Isac Fermo, twelve years old

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 17/3

Shelfmark: vol. 54, ff. 217-221

164/1

Date of charge: 9 March 1710

Plaintiff: Joseph Vita Fermo

Defendant: Vuko, soldier

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, son of Vicko, from Gruž; soldiers at the suburb of Ploče

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 209

165/1

Date of charge: 11 April 1710
Plaintiff: Haim
Defendant: Luka Fokalelo
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: shop of Stjepan Vragolov
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Vragolov; Nicola, son of Gaudencio
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Haim's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 239

166/1

Date of charge: 16 May 1710
Plaintiff: ser Andrija Ricciardi
Defendant: Isac Pappo
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: house of Andrija Ricciardi
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov, riviero; Sekundo Nenchi, priest; Nikola Nožica
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 56, f. 1v

167/1

Date of charge: 4 July 1710
Plaintiff: Aron Coen
Defendant: Pasko Vdopić and his servant Vlahuša
Crime: physical violence (punches); property offence (theft)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 4 July 1710, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Lučić; Juda Levi; Solomon Abuaf; Stjepan, riviero; Lončar, soldier; Ivan Štoketa; Nikola, porter; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stjepan Lučić; Andrija, barber (statement on the nature of Coen's injuries); Nikola, son of Vuko, porter; Solomon Abuaf; Stjepan, soldier; Juda (Levi)
Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 19/3

Shelfmark: vol. 56, ff. 22-27v

168/1

Date of charge: 12 May 1711

Plaintiff: Jacob Maestro

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: house of Luka Ivan Sorgo, nobleman, in Gruž

Crime date: Wednesday (6 May 1711)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 57, ff. 161, 161v

169/1

Date of charge: 8 September 1711

Plaintiff: Stjepan, son of Vicko

Defendant: Nathan

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: public place

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matko, son of Nikola, oil manufacturer; Ilija, porter

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 8 September 1711

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 58, f. 15v

170/1

Date of charge: 11 November 1711

Plaintiff: Moshe Vita Fermo

Defendant: Luka, servant of Marin Kalais; Đuro, son of Jovo the blacksmith

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of iron); verbal violence (insults; threats); property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed sailor; Marko, servant of Vragolov

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 58, f. 47v

171/1

Date of charge: 24 March 1712

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Isac Pappo was poisoned and is in mortal danger

Defendant: -

Crime: -

Crime location: Isac Pappo's home in the ghetto

Crime date: 24 March 1712

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, son of Đuro, barber; Angiolo Cittanova; Klaudio, physician; Rachel Pappo, wife of Isac

Settlement: -

Verdict: -

Execution of verdict: -

Note: Investigation showed that Isac Pappo poisoned himself. He died the same day.

Shelfmark: vol. 58, ff. 193-203, 204

172/1

Date of charge: 8 November 1712

Plaintiff: Dominko Leva

Defendant: Boško Imotica

Crime: physical violence (punch in the eye)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luzian, Jew; unnamed Ragusan Jew

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 59, f. 122v

173/1

Date of charge: 9 November 1712

Plaintiff: Boško Imotica

Defendant: Dominko Leva

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko Kreso; Sciabadin (Sciabadel); and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 59, f. 123

174/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1713
Plaintiff: Aroise (Aron) Coen, on behalf of his father Raphael
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: ghetto street
Crime date: 24/25 March 1713, night-time
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kristo, son of Boško from the village of Kruščica; Aron Coen; Moshe Coen; Haim, tailor; Stjepan, son of Ivan, soldier; Nikola, son of Gaudencio; Ivan, son of Jovo the blacksmith
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 59, ff. 212, 213-215, 218-221

175/1

Date of charge: 1 June 1713
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo
Defendant: Ivan nicknamed "Skender-beg"
Crime: physical violence (kicks); property offence (theft)
Crime location: in the vicinity of St. Dominic Church
Crime date: 1 June 1713
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Dundo, porter; Pavla, innkeeper
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho Dundo
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 20/3
Shelfmark: vol. 60, f. 64

176/1

Date of charge: 8 June 1713
Plaintiff: Jakov Škapić, Vicar of St. Rosary Confraternity
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: St. Rosary Church
Crime date: 7 June 1713, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jakov Škapić, plaintiff; Ivan Lučić, son of Stjepan, goldsmith; Israel Leon; Juda Levi, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 60, ff. 75, 86-93, 106v-117, 119-120

177/1

Date of charge: 28 May 1714

Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Antun, son of Ivan the goldsmith
Crime: physical violence (slaps; assault with keys on the head)
Crime location: shop of Haim
Crime date: 28 May 1714, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Meder; Nikola, servant of the above mentioned Haim; Haim Cogliano
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija, barber (statement on the nature of Levi Mandolfo's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 81v, 82

178/1

Date of charge: 28 May 1714
Plaintiff: Antun, son of Ivan the goldsmith
Defendant: Sabato Levi Mandolfo
Crime: physical violence (punches)
Crime location: shop of Haim the tailor
Crime date: 28 May 1714, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, son of Grgur; Petar Meder; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija, barber (statement on the nature of Antun's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 82v, 83

179/1

Date of charge: 3 July 1714
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Marija, wife of Gaetano Chirico, convert
Defendant: Ivan Bošković, son of Nikola
Crime: physical violence (a stone shot in the back); verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: Prijeko Street
Crime date: 2 July 1714, around noon
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Vicko Škapić; Marko Battista, son of Ivan
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 100-102v

180/1

Date of charge: 15 July 1714

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Savin Giorgi, nobleman

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: house of Savin Giorgi, nobleman

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: When the jewellery was stolen from his house, nobleman Giorgi asked Raphael Coen and his sons to alert him in case they found the perpetrator.

Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 109-113v, 114v-120

181/1

Date of charge: 31 August 1714

Plaintiff: Ivan Mitrović

Defendant: Musia (Moshe)

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with candlestick on the forehead); property offence (grabbing property from the hands)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: two men from Perast; Isac, son of Joseph; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 30 October 1714

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 62, f. 138v

182/1

Date of charge: 8 October 1714

Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo, on behalf of his wife Perla

Defendant: Lucija, maid in Samuel Maestro's home

Crime: physical violence (knockdown; a stab in the stomach with closed razor); verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: Tuesday (2 October 1714)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kate Goloza, maid; unnamed Jewish women; Moshe Bueno

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 148v, 149

183/1

Date of charge: 6 December 1714

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Rachel, widow of Isac Pappo, fell

from the house roof onto the ghetto street and died

Defendant: -

Crime: - (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 54/2)

Crime location: -

Crime date: 6 December 1714, morning

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kata Ivanova, maid of Rachel Pappo

Settlement: -

Verdict: -

Execution of verdict: -

Shelfmark: vol. 63, ff. 12v-13v, 16v-18

184/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1715

Plaintiff: Angiolo Cittanova

Defendant: Stjepan Vragolov

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Moshe Fermo

Crime date: 25 March 1715, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Fermo; Luka

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 63, f. 181v

185/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1715

Plaintiff: Angiolo Cittanova

Defendant: Marko Papuča

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the head and face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 25 March 1715

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Fermo; Mato Car, shoemaker; Luka

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 63, f. 183

186/1

Date of charge: 30 March 1715

Plaintiff: Stjepan Rajčević, standard-bearer

Defendant: Angiolo Cittanova

Crime: physical violence (knocking down Rajčević's 6 year old son)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bašica, tanner; Ivan, servant of Miho the tanner; Mato Car, shoemaker; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 63, f. 185

187/1

Date of charge: 1 May 1715

Plaintiff: Isac Nahas, son of Abram

Defendant: Moshe Bueno

Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the ears, lifting into the air, swinging); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Isac Nahas

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Isac Levi Mandolfo, son of Joseph; Bonaiuto Sarug; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Isac Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 21/3

Shelfmark: vol. 63, ff. 210, 227v, 228

188/1

Date of charge: 4 June 1715

Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino

Defendant: Nikola Kukavica, son of Marija

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (forcible removal of the wig; punches in the nose)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo, grandson of Ivan Lasica; Isac Nahas

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 64, f. 13v

189/1

Date of charge: 18 June 1715

Plaintiff: Pavo Uskok, son of Andrija, soldier

Defendant: Ivan Lazarević from Pelješac, sea captain

Crime: verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 18 June 1715, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed son of Juda
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 64, f. 23

190/1

Date of charge: 9 June 1716
Plaintiff: Mato Šoić from Bosnia
Defendant: Levi Mandolfo, Ragusan state broker
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: custom-house (Sponza Palace)
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đuro Mihajlović, Vlach from Mostar;
Mitar Petrović, Vlach from Mostar
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 120v, 123-124v

191/1

Date of charge: 22 June 1716
Plaintiff: Levi Mandolfo, Ragusan state broker
Defendant: Mato Šoić from Bosnia
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)
Crime location: Criminal Court
Crime date: 9 June 1716
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Abuaf; Pardo; Angiolo Tolentino; Abram, son of Juda;
Abram Coen
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 129v-130v

192/1

Date of charge: 12 July 1716
Plaintiff: David Levi
Defendant: Vicko
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Điva Nikolina; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 66, f. 145v

193/1

Date of charge: 29 July 1716
Plaintiff: Abram Ussieli
Defendant: Frano, son of Đuro Baba, riviero
Crime: physical violence (punches; forcible removal of the wig); property offence (extortion of money for provision of illegal services)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 27 July 1716
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo Vodopija
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 31 July 1716
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 166-167

194/1

Date of charge: 4 September 1716
Plaintiff: Kristofor Vlajki
Defendant: Trifun Milio, sea captain; Jerko Bruni from Cavtat, Milio's scribe
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 13 July 1716
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Trojan Bošković; Nikola Clasci, son of Ivan; others; relevant documents
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Trojan Bošković; Ivan Radi; Antun Pasaretti; Vital Vitali; Kristofor Vlajki, plaintiff
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 200v-204, 216v-217, 225v-227, 237v, 238

195/1

Date of charge: 3 January 1717
Plaintiff: Abram Ussieli
Defendant: Antun, assistant in the shop of Berto
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head and face); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 57/2)
Crime location: flat of Abram Ussieli above Prijeko Street
Crime date: Friday (1 January 1717)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Clara Luzzena; Mussia (Moshe) son of Haim the tailor

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 67, ff. 115v, 116

196/1

Date of charge: 21 January 1717

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin

Defendant: ser Vicko Leonardi, son of Petar

Crime: physical violence (punches; knockdown; attempted murder by strangulation with hands); attempted property offence (grabbing of the pledged object)

Crime location: flat of Gabriel Valenzin

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Katarina Krtica, maid of Vicko Leonardi; Jacob Maestro

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 31 January 1717

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 67, ff. 152v, 153

197/1

Date of charge: 7 May 1717

Plaintiff: Isac, son of Baro

Defendant: Muscicho (Moshe), son of Haim

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with a piece of iron on the eye)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Ivan; Ivan, tailor; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, barber (statement on the nature of Isaac's injuries)

Settlement: 31 May 1717

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 68, f. 24

198/1

Date of charge: 23 May 1717

Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena

Defendant: Nikola Cataffio, tailor

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 59/2)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Thursday (20 May 1717)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bošković, son of Nikola; Ivan Vragolov, son of Stjepan; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 68, f. 32v

199/1

Date of charge: 14 June 1717

Plaintiff: Manuel Rubini

Defendant: Nikola Kukavica

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (pulling of beard; knockdown)

Crime location: *Del Fondeco* Street

Crime date: Saturday (12 June 1717), 1 a.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed maid of the above mentioned Kukavica; Kuculić, priest; Stijepo, servant of Ivan Papuča

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Florio, barber (statement on the nature of Rubini's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 68, ff. 42v, 45

200/1

Date of charge: 20 March 1718

Plaintiff: Marija-Ana (Buća), wife of Petar, son of Josip (Đurić), (convert)

Defendant: Stane, daughter of Vlahuša

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: public place

Crime date: 19 March 1718

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Gašparova; Jela Gašparova; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija Gašparova; Ana Petrova; Klara Ivanova

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 22/3

Shelfmark: vol. 69, ff. 91, 97v, 98v, 99v, 100

201/1

Date of charge: 12 January 1719

Plaintiff: Kata Petrova Begešica

Defendant: Miho, son of Frano from Pile

Crime: verbal violence (Kata being insulted because she defended Nathan, Ragusan Jew, from Miho's abuse)

Crime location: suburb of Pile

Crime date: 11 January 1719

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Benevoli; Marin Kaluđer; Sava Šaćaranin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 70, ff. 105, 105v

202/1

Date of charge: 6 March 1719

Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Zacharia Coen

Crime: attempted physical violence; deposit of waste at Levi Mandolfo's flat door; verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: flat of Levi Mandolfo outside the ghetto

Crime date: Sunday (5 March 1719) evening and Monday (6 March 1719) morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim; Isac Levi Mandolfo; Abram Costantini; Isac Angeli; Moshe Bueno; Lazar Maestro

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 71, ff. 50v-53v

203/1

Date of charge: 4 January 1720

Plaintiff: Sabato Vita Tolentino

Defendant: Haim Cogliano nicknamed "Haim the tailor"

Crime: physical violence (a stone shot in the head); verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: flat of Abram Levi in Prijeko Street

Crime date: Tuesday (2 January 1720), 2 a.m.; 3 January 1720, 2.30 a.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Levi; David Levi; Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Vita Levi Mandolfo; Nikola Kukavica; Abram Campos

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, assistant of Florio the barber (statement on the nature of Tolentino's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 72, ff. 1v, 2

204/1

Date of charge: 23 January 1720

Plaintiff: Ivan Jerinić, son of Stjepan

Defendant: Ivan Dubravica

Crime: attempted physical violence

Crime location: shop of Ivan Dubravica

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marino Monaco, son of Giovanni; Moshe Bueno; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 7

205/1

Date of charge: 6 April 1720
Plaintiff: Juda Ambonetti, on behalf of his mother Benvenuta, wife of Nathan
Defendant: Ivan, servant of Antun Smrdan
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (a stone shot in the eye)
Crime location: window of the flat of Benvenuta
Crime date: 6 April 1720, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, blacksmith
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 70

206/1

Date of charge: 25 October 1720
Plaintiff: Petar, son of Josip, shoemaker
Defendant: Anica, daughter of Ivan Dole
Crime: verbal violence (religious insult of Petar's wife the convert)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Katarina Lazarova; Mande Ivana Skance; Marija Skancina
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 152v

207/1

Date of charge: 30 October 1720
Plaintiff: Anica, daughter of Ivan Dole
Defendant: Marija (Marija-Ana Buća), wife of Petar, son of Josip (Đurić), (convert)
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: market-place
Crime date: 28 October 1720
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Miljakova; Marija Skance; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 153v

208/1

Date of charge: 15 April 1721
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin; Abram David Pappo; Moshe Bueno
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence with bloodshed: punches; verbal violence: insults)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 14 April 1721, at dusk
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Levi; Solomon Luzzena; Abram Campos; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 20 April 1721
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 56v

209/1

Date of charge: 16 April 1721
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: pushing; punch in the eye; throwing chandelier at Valenzin)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: Monday (14 April 1721)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Campos; Solomon Luzzena; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 20 April 1721
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 73, ff. 57v, 58

210/1

Date of charge: 27 May 1721
Plaintiff: Milutin Fišević, Vlach
Defendant: Stjepan Milašinović, Vlach
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: Sunday (25 May 1721)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; Mitar Petrović; Nikola Ban
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 104

211/1

Date of charge: 16 July 1721
Plaintiff: Moshe Vita Cogliano
Defendant: Ivan Papuča
Crime: physical violence (punch in the head; forcible removal of the wig)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Orsat Antun Cerva, nobleman; ser Miho Stjepan Zlatarić
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 148

212/1

Date of charge: 12 March 1722
Plaintiff: Abram Coen
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: warehouse of Abram Coen in the ghetto
Crime date: Monday (9 March 1722)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob, servant of Abram Coen
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob from Perugia; Moshe Bueno; Ivan Brazo; Stjepan Marićev, soldier; Boško Mljackalo, soldier; Matija Janjičarin, soldier; Katarina Grgurova, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Marija Belina; Anica Stjepanova from the island of Lopud; Frano, son of the captain Gaetano Darossa; Ivan Vulin, blacksmith
Note: The investigation established the guilt of Abram Maestro, son of Jacob Bugia.
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 23/3
Shelfmark: vol. 74, ff. 38v, 39v, 40, 41v-46, 50, 57v-64, 95v, 96

213/1

Date of charge: 29 July 1722
Plaintiff: Lorenzo Lucente from Calabria, *barabante*
Defendant: Matijica Ivanošić, *barabante*
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Rector's Palace
Crime date: 28 July 1722
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim, son of Juda; Nikola Ivić, *barabante*; Petar Lončar, *barabante*
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 74, f. 202v

214/1

Date of charge: 14 December 1722

Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa

Defendant: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: coral workshop of Berto Celeffa

Crime date: "on several occasions in the last few years"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antonio Bracco from Naples; Petar Ilarić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antonio Bracco from Naples; Petar Ilarić;

Dominik Celeffa, son of Berto; Kata, daughter of Berto Celeffa; Anica, wife of Berto Celeffa; Josip

Belezza, blacksmith; Antun Tonaro, blacksmith; Andrija, son of Nikola Fatutto; Juscun Levi

Mandolfo, defendant; Josip Montenero, coral hunter; Marija, widow of Ivan Pavao Grallini

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Juscun Levi Mandolfo took advantage of the right to asylum in St. Dominic Church. The investigation proved him innocent.

Shelfmark: vol. 75, ff. 24v-29v, 31v-33v, 34v-36v, 43v-46v, 128v-135v, 196-198v, 218v, 219, 228, 228v, 229v

215/1

Date of charge: 24 December 1722

Plaintiff: Isac Nahas

Defendant: Vicko Ruina, corporal

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick on the head, hand and back); verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Šoić; Solomon Moshe Viterbo; Sabato Vita Tolentino; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 29 December 1722

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 47

216/1

Date of charge: 16 March 1723

Plaintiff: Abram Fermo

Defendant: Nikola, son of Milutin, Vlach

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 16 March 1723, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; "Christians whose names I do not know"

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 98v

217/1

Date of charge: 31 January 1724
Plaintiff: Moshe Cogliano
Defendant: Ivan, servant of Antun the blacksmith
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punch in the eye)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luigi, blacksmith; Vidoje, blacksmith
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Dominik, surgeon (statement on the nature of Cogliano's injuries)
Settlement: 1 February 1724
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 76, f. 8v

218/1

Date of charge: 4 July 1725
Plaintiff: Adam Ghira from Durres
Defendant: Sabato Levi Mandolfo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 4 July 1725, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Bošković; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 77, f. 191

219/1

Date of charge: 7 August 1725
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo
Defendant: unknown perpetrators; Dedo from Trebinje
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)
Crime location: Senigallia
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Selim Orlić, Ottoman subject; Hasan-çelebi, Ottoman subject from Mostar; Petar Kristić from Cavtat; Nikola Kristić, son of Petar; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Hasan-çelebi

Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 77, ff. 242, 243-246

220/1

Date of charge: 20 November 1726
Plaintiff: Stjepan Odiose
Defendant: Haim Tolentino
Crime: verbal violence (mocking; humiliation)
Crime location: shop of Stjepan Odoise
Crime date: 20 November 1726, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vido, son of Miho, shoemaker; Andrija, son of Pasko, shoemaker; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 79, f. 14v

221/1

Date of charge: 29 December 1726
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno
Defendant: Isac Angeli
Crime physical violence (punches)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 29 November 1726
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug; Joseph Vita Levi Mandolfo, son of Moshe; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Isac Angeli, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 79, f. 44v

222/1

Date of charge: 26 February 1728
Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: flat of Sabato Levi Mandolfo above the Prijeko Street
Crime date: 25 February 1728, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 80, f. 121v

223/1

Date of charge: 1 April 1728
Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Marin Polonić
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; spitting); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: oil cellar
Crime date: 1 April 1728, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Coen; Trojan, porter; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Coen
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 24/3
Shelfmark: vol. 81, ff. 119v-120v

224/1

Date of charge: 2 January 1731
Plaintiff: Jakov Bobali, nobleman
Defendant: Tomo Vodopija
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: 24 December 1730
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo Škilj; Grgur Romanov; Eleazar Maestro; Abram Luzzena
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Eleazar Maestro
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 82, ff. 195, 195v, 218-220

225/1

Date of charge: 9 January 1731
Plaintiff: Marko Falconi
Defendant: Dominik Celeffa
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 9 January 1731
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, coral hunter; Isac, son of Baro; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 12v

226/1

Date of charge: 4 February 1731
Plaintiff: Moshe Cogliano
Defendant: Ilija Papuča
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 3 February 1731, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko Chirico; Ivan; Dominik Celeffa, son of Berto
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 12

227/1

Date of charge: 17 July 1731
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo
Defendant: Juscun Levi Mandolfo
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vital Vitali; Sabato Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 125

228/1

Date of charge: 18 July 1731
Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Jacob Pardo
Crime: physical violence (face scratching); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: 17 July 1731
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lorenzo Lucente, *barabante*; Ivan Župljanin, blacksmith; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 125v

229/1

Date of charge: 1 November 1731
Plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro
Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: warehouse of Eleazar Maestro
Crime date: 31 October/1 November 1731, night-time
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 172v

230/1

Date of charge: 21 November 1731
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Điva, daughter of Marko from the village of Šumet
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: flat of Gabriel Valenzin
Crime date: 20 November 1731
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 180v

231/1

Date of charge: 22 April 1732
Plaintiff: Nikola Arbulić
Defendant: Vlaho Kulišić, barber
Crime: verbal violence (in defence of an unnamed Jew, Kulišić insulted Arbulić)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: 22 April 1732
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Rajčević; Cvijeto Bucalo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 84, f. 64

232/1

Date of charge: 21 January 1733
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin and Solomon Luzzena, gastalds
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: Jewish cemetery
Crime date: 19 January 1733

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 52

233/1

Date of charge: 25 January 1733
Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Ivan, son of Lovro from the village of Postranje
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head and face)
Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: 25 January 1733, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko, son of Luka, tanner; Ivan Mladi, riviero; Ivan Toploguz
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 30 January 1733
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 53v

234/1

Date of charge: 16 March 1733
Plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Pasko Grmoljez, mason
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches; kicks; slaps on the face); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: shop of Haim Levi Mandolfo
Crime date: 15 March 1733, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Ilija Sordin, Vlach, mason; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Pervani, barber (statement on the nature of Levi Mandolfo's injuries); Ilija Milašinović, Vlach; Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Abram Pardo; Joseph Nahas
Settlement: 23 March 1733
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 85, ff. 152, 156-159v

235/1

Date of charge: 24 May 1733
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds
Defendant: Petar Vodopija
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: Jewish cemetery
Crime date: 24 May 1733, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Malokur, riviero; Petar Plačo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 31

236/1

Date of charge: 24 May 1733
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds
Defendant: tanner Vid Čale
Crime: verbal violence (threats); property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: Jewish cemetery
Crime date: “few days ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 31v

237/1

Date of charge: 17 June 1733
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: ser Ivan Flori
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 17 June 1733, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Ivan, son of Ivan Kovač
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 41

238/1

Date of charge: 6 December 1733
Plaintiff: Ivan Gozze, nobleman
Defendant: Marko Falconi, coral jeweller
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: house of Ivan Gozze, nobleman
Crime date: during summer 1732
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Berto Celeffa; Juscun Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Berto Celeffa; Solomon Bueno; Haim Tolentino; Juscun Levi Mandolfo; Marko Falconi nicknamed “Bežmelek”

Settlement: 18 December 1733

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 86, ff. 130v-137v, 139, 139v, 140v, 141, 142-144, 146v-153

239/1

Date of charge: 21 December 1733

Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno

Defendant: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter

Crime: attempted physical violence (with a birch stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Isac Luzzena

Crime date: 21 December 1733, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin, son of Mato, cannoneer; Juscun, coral jeweller; Isac Luzzena

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 180

240/1

Date of charge: 11 January 1734

Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino, son of Samuel, and his business partners

Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti

Crime: attempted physical violence; property offence (seizure of deposited merchandise)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: 11 January 1734, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; Abram Baraffael, son of Vita; Milutin Buliga; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 15

241/1

Date of charge: 12 January 1734

Plaintiff: Isac Ambonetti; Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Samuel; Joseph Pardo, son of Jacob; Abram Luzzena, son of Samuel; Haim Luzzena, son of Samuel

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; stone shooting); verbal violence (insults) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 88/2)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: 11 January 1734

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mihai Robeta nicknamed "Debeli", Vlach; Matija Hadžija Papuča; Matija, soldier; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 16

242/1

Date of charge: 31 March 1734
Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa
Defendant: Antun Vitaljanin
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 12 March 1734
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo; Joseph Nahas; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 83

243/1

Date of charge: 5 April 1734
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Pasko Grmoljez, mason
Crime: physical violence (stone shot in the side)
Crime location: City port
Crime date: 5 April 1734, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Petar Petrucci; don Marin Gleđević; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Vicko Mariani
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 87, ff. 90v, 92v

244/1

Date of charge: 11 February 1735
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo
Defendant: Berto Celeffa
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 87/2)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vid, tanner; Stjepan Vocativo, *riviero*; don Stjepan Rosa; Isac Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 25a/3, 25b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 88, f. 55v

245/1

Date of charge: 11 February 1735

Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter

Defendant: Jacob Pardo

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Berto Celeffa in Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Stjepan Rosa; Ivan, former servant of nobleman Antun Giorgi; Stjepan Vocativo, *riviero*; Nikola Parigin, tailor; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Armeni; Nikola Parigin, tailor; don Stjepan Rosa; Stjepan Vocativo, *riviero*; Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo; Petar Ilarić

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 25a/3, 25b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 88, ff. 56-62, 97, 97v

246/1

Date of charge: 16 April 1735

Plaintiff: Abram Coen

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (punches) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 90/2)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 16 April 1735

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Ivan Luka Gozze, nobleman; ser Andrija Ivan Petar Paoli

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Andrija Ivan Petar Paoli; Mato Ivan Luka Gozze, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 26/3

Shelfmark: vol. 88, ff. 133-134

247/1

Date of charge: 28 November 1735

Plaintiff: Lukrecija, fiancée of Francesco Gallo from Naples

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Crime: verbal violence (insults; damage of reputation)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Friday (25 November 1735)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter; Đivo, son of Nikola, carpenter

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter; Đivo, son of Nikola, carpenter

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 89, ff. 14-15v

248/1

Date of charge: 5 March 1736
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Campos
Defendant: Vica Tomina; other unknown perpetrators
Crime physical violence (punches in the face and body)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: 4 March 1736, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, assistant of shoemaker Frano Crni; Niko, former servant of Ivan Vlajki; Miho Hrs, shoemaker; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 89, f. 53v

249/1

Date of charge: 10 September 1736
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino
Defendant: brothers Solomon and Abram Luzzena
Crime: physical violence (assault with key on the eye; stone shots); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: in front of the shop of Haim Tolentino
Crime date: 10 September 1736
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Flori; Ivan Laleta, shoemaker; Kata Popovčeva; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Flori; Kata Popovčeva; Ivan Laleta, shoemaker
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 27a/3, 27b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 90, ff. 3, 35v-39

250/1

Date of charge: 21 March 1737
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Jacob Pardo
Defendant: Francesco Gallo, coral hunter
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: a house in Prijeko Street
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Dominik Celeffa; Pasko Ilarić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 90, f. 200v

251/1

Date of charge: 27 March 1737

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin

Defendant: Pera Skansinica from Župa dubrovačka

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Gabriel Valenzin

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Matijina and her son Tomo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 90, f. 202v

252/1

Date of charge: 25 July 1737

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Mara, maid of Ilija Skaramuca

Defendant: Baruch Vitali, younger son of Vital

Crime: misbehaviour

Crime location: public place

Crime date: Saturday, "21 days ago" (6 July 1737)

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Stjepan Proculo, nobleman; Matko, son of Vlahuša Ilijin from the village of Postranje; Mara Mata Mičića, maid of Ilija Skaramuca; Marija, wife of Ilija Skaramuca; Marija, nephew of Miho Močilo; Baruch Vitali, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 91, ff. 40v-54v

253/1

Date of charge: 9 September 1737

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin

Defendant: Mojaš Milašinović

Crime: verbal violence (insults); physical violence (punches; forcible removal of the wig)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: Friday (6 September 1737)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Karamarkov; Matija Ćolo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 91, f. 60v

254/1

Date of charge: 31 October 1737

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Juscun Levi Mandolfo, coral jeweller

Defendant: Pavo Bratošević nicknamed "Svrzimantija", from the village of Orašac

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: summer 1736

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 91, ff. 93-94

255/1

Date of charge: <...> November 1737

Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Berto Celeffa

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: "yesterday"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Abram Luzzena; Josip Betinelli; Baro Belezza

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Solomon Luzzena; Josip Betinelli, hatmaker; Baro Belezza

Settlement: 14 November 1737

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Levi Mandolfo's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 91, ff. 95, 102v-103v

256/1

Date of charge: 25 February 1738

Plaintiff: Mato Gradi, nobleman

Defendant: Jacob Pardo

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: house of Mato Gradi, nobleman, in Gruž, rented by Jacob Pardo

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Đurova; Marko Jaja; Matko from Gradić; Antun, son of Matijaš; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija Đurova from the village of Šumet; Matko Jaja, son of Petar, from Gruž; Jacob Pardo, defendant; Marin Jerolim Bonda, nobleman, legal representative of Jacob Pardo; Krile, son of Petar, from Gruž; Mato Gradi, nobleman, plaintiff; Rado Đuričić nicknamed "Odribog"

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 28/3

Shelfmark: vol. 92, ff. 43, 62v-64, 71v-73v, 130, 158-160, 182-183, 184-186

257/1

Date of charge: 11 April 1738

Plaintiff: Solomon Pardo

Defendant: Nikola Agić

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 11 April 1738

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Buć; Haim Levi Mandolfo; Haim Tolentino; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kristofor Buć, pharmacist; don Božo Mattei; don Miho Mačarić; Nikola Agić

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 29/3

Shelfmark: vol. 92, ff. 91v, 92v-96v

258/1

Date of charge: 7 May 1738

Plaintiff: ser Vlaho Skurić, on behalf of himself and his son Jozo

Defendant: Baruch Vitali

Crime: physical violence (slapping the face of 14 year old Jozo)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 7 May 1738, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bežmelek; don Mato Maškarić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bežmelek; don Mato Maškarić; Aleksandar Mrgić; Matijica Sabljčić, soldier

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 30/3

Shelfmark: vol. 92, ff. 150v, 152, 154-155v, 162v

259/1

Date of charge: 14 July 1738

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino; Kata, wife of Baro Ilarić

Crime: fornication (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 91/2)

Crime location: flat of Baro and Kata Ilarić, in the vicinity of St. Rocco Church

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stane Krilina; Nikola Grošeta; Kata Ivanova from Župa dubrovačka, maid of Kata the defendant

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 93, ff. 52v-56v, 57v-60v

260/1

Date of charge: 24 August 1738
Plaintiff: Abram David Baraffael
Defendant: brothers Ilija and Luka Milašinović, Vlachs
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Maro Ruina; Nikola Lisica; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 93, f. 72v

261/1

Date of charge: 11 November 1738
Plaintiff: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Crime: physical violence (slap across the face)
Crime location: shop of Nikola Parigin in Placa Street
Crime date: 11 November 1738, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Findela; Jozo, son of Luigi Dordelli; Frano Vocativo; Todor Vasiljević; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jozo, son of Luigi Dordelli
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 31a/3, 31b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 93, f. 109v

262/1

Date of charge: 12 November 1738
Plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo, brother of Raphael
Defendant: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo
Crime: attempted physical violence (punches); verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 11 November 1738
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan, son of Miloje; Frano Baffo; Serafin Rafael Gozze, nobleman; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Vocativo, son of Stjepan; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Frano Baffo
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 31a/3, 31b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 93, ff. 116v, 133-135, 138, 138v, 144v-145v

263/1

Date of charge: 23 December 1738
Plaintiff: don Antun Ilinić

Defendant: Abram Baraffael
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 22 December 1738
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Costantini; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 93, f. 220v

264/1

Date of charge: 6 April 1739
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angelo; Lucija Kentra
Crime: fornication
Crime location: shop of Haim Tolentino in the vicinity of Široka Street, between Placa Street and Pomeđu Polače Street
Crime date: 6 April 1739, around noon
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antun Stropanić, soldier; Antun Cataffio, son of Mato; Frano, son of Nikola Dalmatin, nicknamed “Gaudenzio”; Mojaš Milašinović; Jovo Milašinović; Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Nikola Petrović nicknamed “Marvuciella”, Vlach; Antun Casilari nicknamed “Okan”; Petar Remedelli; Nika Stjepanova from Gruž; Marija, wife of Ivan Denota, from Gruž
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 32a/3, 32b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 94, ff. 92v-116v, 117v-139, 140-150, 177v-180, 182-190

265/1

Date of charge: 16 April 1739
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: flat of Solomon Bueno
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica Picina
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica Picina
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 94, f. 181v

266/1

Date of charge: 13 June 1739
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Haim Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue
(physical violence: punches; slaps on the face)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 12 June 1739, evening
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gabriel Valenzin; Solomon Luzzena
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 33/3
Note: Isac Campos, son of Abram, was found guilty.
Shelfmark: vol. 95, ff. 77, 82v-84

267/1

Date of charge: 16 June 1739
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino on behalf of himself and on behalf of Antun Casilari, son of Luka, his companion in coral hunting
Defendant: Berto Celeffa; Berto Celeffa's son Dominik; Marija Kaluder; Marija Kaluder's son Ivan; Jakov Šešan, Berto Celeffa's relative, all are members of the coral hunting company
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: waters of the island of Lastovo
Crime date: "Saturday before last" (6 June 1739)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Krilin; Ivan Maslov; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Krilin from Gruž; Ivan Maslov from the village of Orašac; Stjepan, son of Ivan
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 95, ff. 85-86, 87-92

268/1

Date of charge: 21 November 1740
Plaintiff: Vicko Zec
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Gabriel Valenzin
Crime date: 21 November 1740
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Bonanni; Rafael Radović
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 34/3
Shelfmark: vol. 97, f. 131

269/1

Date of charge: 21 November 1740
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Vicko Zec

Crime: physical violence (punch); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 21 November 1740

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Babović; Boško Papuča; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Vlaho Babović; Solomon Pardo; Rafael Radović; Angiolo Bonanni

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 35/3

Shelfmark: vol. 97, ff. 131v, 135v, 136, 142v-143v

270/1

Date of charge: 8 January 1741

Plaintiff: Petar Milatović, son of Stjepan

Defendant: Ivan-Pavao Gozze, convert

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Thursday (5 January 1741), evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Cole; Matija Pezer; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 98, f. 1

271/1

Date of charge: 24 February 1741

Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 98, f. 142

272/1

Date of charge: 7 December 1741

Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo

Defendant: Jovo Đopić; son of Milutin, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: 7 December 1741, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Stella; Isac Campos; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 99, f. 344

273/1

Date of charge: 30 July 1744

Plaintiff: Joseph Vita Fermo

Defendant: Battista Caramelli, rope maker

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (death threat)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 29 July 1744

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato, riviero; Ivan Mladi, riviero; Nikola Dobri, soldier; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 61v

274/1

Date of charge: 11 August 1744

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Haim Junior Tolentino; Isac Campos

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue
(physical violence: punches; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 10 August 1744, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Volterra; Avidan Sonin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Angiolo Volterra; Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Samuel Ambonetti, plaintiff

Settlement: 28 August 1744

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 104, ff. 69, 71-75

275/1

Date of charge: 11 August 1744

Plaintiff: Haim Junior Tolentino; Isac Campos

Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 10 August 1744, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 28 August 1744
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 69v

276/1

Date of charge: 10 November 1744
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini
Defendant: Andrija, servant of Simo Grgić
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)
Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: 10 November 1744, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Larussa; Isac, son of Baro; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 106v

277/1

Date of charge: 3 December 1744
Plaintiff: Joseph Fermo, on behalf of his sons Sabato and Lazar
Defendant: Jovo Milašinović, Vlach; Isac Campos, son of Abram
Crime: physical violence (punches: Milašinović; incitement to physical violence: Campos)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 3 December 1744, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Piskulić, servant of nobleman Nikola Ivan Nikola Bona; Baruch Vitali; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija Piškulić
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 104, ff. 142, 177v-178v

278/1

Date of charge: 18 December 1744
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno
Defendant: Marin Petrović
Crime: verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: shop of Marin Petrović
Crime date: 18 December 1744
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 162v

279/1

Date of charge: 13 July 1745
Plaintiff: Nikola Petrović, Vlach
Defendant: Juda Valenzin, younger son of Gabriel Valenzin
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: shop of Haim Asser in Placa Street
Crime date: 12 July 1745
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Ivanović; Antun Barbeta; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Ivanović nicknamed “Balarić”, Vlach; Antun Brbeta from Herceg Novi; Juda Valenzin, defendant; Raphael Costantini; Filip-Antun Giorgi (Caboga-Giorgi); Marin Ruina; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Haim Asser, Mitar Petrović
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 35/3
Shelfmark: vol. 105, ff. 135-138v, 139v-141v, 144v-152v, 154v-155v

280/1

Date of charge: 16 January 1747
Plaintiff: Raphael Vita Maestro
Defendant: Sabato Vita Tolentino; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Joseph Vita Tolentino
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Saturday (14 January 1747)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Volterra; Isac Angeli; Solomon Pardo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 5

281/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1747
Plaintiff: Michael Maestro, on behalf of his father Lazar, gastald
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for gastald’s authority); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 107/2)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 27 March 1747, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Angeli; Isac Pardo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 11 April 1747
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 65v

282/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1747
Plaintiff: Raphael Vita Maestro
Defendant: Haim Levi Mandolfo
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 107/2)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 28 March 1747, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Nahas; Angiolo Volterra; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 66

283/1

Date of charge: 29 March 1747
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, gastald pro tempore
Defendant: Lazar Maestro
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for gastald's authority)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: Monday (27 March 1747), evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Jacob Baraffael; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 66v

284/1

Date of charge: 29 March 1747
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, gastald pro tempore
Defendant: Raphael Maestro; Raphael Costantini
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 29 March 1747, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Samuel Ambonetti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 107, ff. 67, 67v

285/1

Date of charge: 29 March 1747

Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini; Raphael Maestro, son of Lazar

Defendant: brothers Raphael and Haim Levi Mandolfo

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs; disruption of prayer service); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 107/2)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Saturday (25 March 1747)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Isac Nahas; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 107, ff. 68-69

286/1

Date of charge: 21 December 1748

Plaintiff: Antun Skurić, barber

Defendant: Lazar Fermo

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Vlaho Kulišić

Crime date: 21 December 1748, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Josip, son of Andrija; Pavo from the village of Osojnik

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 110, f. 146v

287/1

Date of charge: 21 December 1748

Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo

Defendant: Antun Skurić, barber

Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 21 December 1748, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Volterra; Haim Junior Tolentino; Nikola Vodopić; Marko Cataffio; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 110, f. 147

288/1

Date of charge: 28 July 1749

Plaintiff: Samuel Campos

Defendant: Marija Denota from Gruž

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Krile

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija Denota, defendant

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 111, f. 94v

289/1

Date of charge: 4 September 1749

Plaintiff: Isac Angeli, on behalf of his daughter Judith

Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti

Crime: avoidance of commitment (payment of compensation for the tarnished honour)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Maestro; Gabriel Valenzin; Manuel Penso; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 4 November 1749

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 111, f. 108

290/1

Date of charge: 25 February 1750

Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael and Michael Maestro, gastalds

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (causing material damage; theft)

Crime location: Jewish cemetery

Crime date: 24/25 February 1750, night-time

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jovo, Vlach; Andrija; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 112, f. 23v

291/1

Date of charge: 16 March 1750
Plaintiff: Pavo Klešković, sea captain
Defendant: Andrija Marini, sailor
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: ship; public place
Crime date: 16 March 1750 and before, during navigation
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Pardo; Solomon Pardo; others; relevant document from Malta
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Solomon Pardo
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 112, f. 44

292/1

Date of charge: 27 August 1750
Plaintiff: Marko Štriga
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Crime: verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 26 August 1750
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Capucin and his wife Emilia; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 113, f. 31v

293/1

Date of charge: 27 August 1750
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni
Defendant: Marko Štriga
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 26 August 1750
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Emilia, wife of Angiolo Capucin; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 113, f. 32

294/1

Date of charge: 7 June 1751

Plaintiff: Jozo Bošković, tailor

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)

Crime location: public place; shop of Antun Cataffio

Crime date: Saturday (5 June 1751)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vice Zec and Manolo, his relative; Miho Marković; Antun, servant of Antun Cataffio; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 115, f. 134v

295/1

Date of charge: 10 October 1751

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti and Samuel Luzzena, gastalds

Defendant: David Pardo; Raphael Maestro; Juda Valenzin; Angiolo Terni; and others

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 126/2)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 10 October 1751, at dawn

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo; Abram Fermo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 116, ff. 52, 52v

296/1

Date of charge: 10 October 1751

Plaintiff: David Pardo; Raphael Maestro; Juda Valenzin; Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti, gastald

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for gastald's authority; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 10 October 1751

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Nahas; Jacob Maestro; David Russo; former gastalds; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 116, f. 53

297/1

Date of charge: 19 March 1752

Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Pavo Paulini

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 19 March 1752, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Pappo; Nikola Petrović, Vlach; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 117, f. 56v

298/1

Date of charge: 19 March 1752

Plaintiff: Pavo Paulini

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; knockdown); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 19 March 1752, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Marković; Ivan Mandrapa; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Paulini's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 117, f. 57

299/1

Date of charge: 6 May 1752

Plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Solomon Luzzena and his son Samuel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; physical violence: slap on the face; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1752, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin; Abram Pardo; Michael Maestro; Laudadio from Senigallia; Abram Benporat; Daniel Navarro; Juda Valenzin; Raphael Costantini; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Pardo; Gabriel Valenzin; Raphael Costantini; Michael Maestro; Daniel Valenzin; Juda Valenzin; Abram Benporat from Ancona; Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo; Jacob Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 36a/3, 36b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 117, ff. 99, 107-112v, 113v-117

300/1

Date of charge: 6 May 1752

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, gastald

Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; verbal violence: insults); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 110/2)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1752, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Abram Benporat; Gabriel Valenzin; Michael Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 36a/3, 36b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 117, ff. 99v, 100

301/1

Date of charge: 6 May 1752

Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena

Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: spitting in the face; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1752, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Abram Benporat; Gabriel Valenzin; Michael Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 117, f. 100v

302/1

Date of charge: 6 June 1752

Plaintiff: Mato Sorgo, nobleman

Defendant: Marko Brbolježa, soldier

Crime: perjury; false testimony

Crime location: Criminal Court

Crime date: 9 January 1752

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Bettera; Jacob Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Franić, servant of the plaintiff Sorgo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 117, ff. 135, 135v

303/1

Date of charge: 27 May 1753

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Jacob Baraffael

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Piple; Isac, son of Baro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 119, f. 131

304/1

Date of charge: 6 December 1753

Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Antun Ćirilo

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults); property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: shop of Antun Ćirilo

Crime date: 6 December 1753, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Catagna

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Catagna; Leon Benporat

Settlement: 22 February 1754

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 37/3

Shelfmark: vol. 121, ff. 76-77

305/1

Date of charge: 12 February 1754

Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: physical violence (a punch; pressure on the chest)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 February 1754, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Tomo Romano; Đuro Krmenko; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 55

306/1

Date of charge: 17 February 1754
Plaintiff: Solomon Pardo
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street, in front of the ghetto
Crime date: 17 February 1754, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baltazar Sekundo Buća, nobleman; Pietro Aquila
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Pietro Aquila; Baltazar Sekundo Buća, nobleman
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 38/3
Shelfmark: vol. 122, ff. 58, 61

307/1

Date of charge: 17 February 1754
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni
Defendant: Solomon Pardo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 17 February 1754, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Damjan Bobali, nobleman; Baltazar Antun Sekundo Buća, nobleman
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 38/3
Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 60

308/1

Date of charge: 15 March 1754
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael
Defendant: Pietro Tomma, Albanian from Scutari
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 15 March 1754, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, Albanian; Mitar Petrović; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 77v

309/1

Date of charge: 21 May 1754

Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini, on behalf of his nephew Leon Benporat

Defendant: Luka, son of Vicko Kuna

Crime: physical violence (stone shots in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 21 May 1754, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija, son of Jozo Kukica; Marija Matka Kukuljice; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Cataffio (Đuro), surgeon (statement on the nature of Costantini's injuries)

Settlement: 23 May 1754

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 130

310/1

Date of charge: 23 May 1754

Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Isac Luzzena

Crime: verbal violence (gossip; false accusations; damage of reputation)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Tolentino

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Haim Tolentino; Jacob Baraffael; Marko Cataffio

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 122, ff. 130v-132

311/1

Date of charge: 25 May 1754

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Thursday (23 May 1754)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Litrica; Ivan, son of Lovro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Miletić, son of Lovro; Petar Litrica

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 122, ff. 133v, 135v, 136

312/1

Date of charge: 27 June 1754
Plaintiff: Giovanni Avoscani
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 27 June 1754, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Laleta; Boško; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 29 June 1754
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 123, f. 1

313/1

Date of charge: 5 July 1754
Plaintiff: Antun, son of Tomo
Defendant: David
Crime: physical violence (a blow on the hand while carrying a knife, as result of which he cut himself)
Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: 4 July 1754
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 9 April 1755
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 123, f. 10

314/1

Date of charge: 31 August 1754
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: a number of unnamed persons
Defendant: Pasquale Riola, tailor from Naples
Crime: fraud; property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses: Ivan Natali, son of Ivan; Krsto Peranović from Perast; Antun Peranović from Perast; Frano Peranović from Perast; Benedict Benzion Volterra; Abram Pappo; Nikola Škilj, prison guard; Pasquale Riola, tailor from Naples, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 39a/3, 39b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 123, ff. 105-111, 112-117, 155-156v, 158-159

315/1

Date of charge: 18 February 1755
Plaintiff: Solomon Vitali

Defendant: Jela, wife of Kristo Jerinić
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: flat of Solomon Vitali
Crime date: 17 February 1755, at dusk
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, son of Luka Kozina
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 124, f. 22v

316/1

Date of charge: 30 April 1755
Plaintiff: Božo Nikola Saraca, nobleman, member of the Rosary Confraternity
Defendant: David Luzzena; Mihael, son of Lazar (Maestro); Haim Junior (Tolentino)
Crime: property offence (usurpation of property near the Jewish cemetery; theft of construction stones)
Crime location: in the vicinity of the Jewish cemetery
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jovo, Vlach, and his two servants
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Michael, son of Lazar, defendant; Haim Junior, defendant; Božo Nikola Saraca, nobleman, plaintiff
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 124, ff. 97v, 118v, 128v

317/1

Date of charge: 26 November 1755
Plaintiff: Kristo Radović, goldsmith
Defendant: Leon Valenzin
Crime: verbal violence (insults; damage of reputation)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Pendo, blacksmith; Gaetano Angeli; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Pendo, blacksmith; Gaetano Angeli
Settlement: 29 November 1755
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 40/3
Shelfmark: vol. 125, ff. 177v, 189-190

318/1

Date of charge: 27 November 1755
Plaintiff: Leon Valenzin
Defendant: Kristo Radović, goldsmith
Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none
Crime date: 26 November 1755
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Gaetano Angeli; Luka, blacksmith; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 29 November 1755
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 40/3
Shelfmark: vol. 125, f. 178v

319/1

Date of charge: 12 August 1756
Plaintiff: Isac Luzzena
Defendant: Marin Sabljić, soldier
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the chest; kicks in the back); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: public place; a site near St. Blasius Church, which is a place of asylum
Crime date: 12 August 1756, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Radmilović; Andrija Grdan; unnamed wife of Pavo Korać; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 127, f. 63v

320/1

Date of charge: 2 November 1756
Plaintiff: Vicko Zec, tailor
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 2 November 1756, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Giacomo Hercoles; Ilija, goldsmith; Boško Kordić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško Kordić; Ilija Milošević, goldsmith; Nikola Maškarić; Petar Ruina; Angiolo Terni, defendant; Frano Catagna; Ivan Perić; Jacob Baraffael; Nikola Pavlišić
Settlement: 15 November 1756
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 41/3
Shelfmark: vol. 127, ff. 104v, 138v-139v, 140v, 141, 152v-154, 166-169

321/1

Date of charge: 2 November 1756
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni
Defendant: Vicko Zec
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the head; slaps on the face)
Crime location: none

Crime date: 2 November 1756, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija, goldsmith
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 15 November 1756
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 41/3
Shelfmark: vol. 127, f. 105

322/1

Date of charge: 3 January 1758
Plaintiff: Jovo, Vlach
Defendant: Todor, Vlach
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (knockdown)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 3 January 1758
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino; Aleksa, servant of Rajo
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 1

323/1

Date of charge: 8 February 1758
Plaintiff: Daniel and Samuel Tolentino, sons of Joseph Vita
Defendant: Sabato Fermo; Manuel Fermo
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 7 February 1758
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo Unkov; Andrija Soldo; Jovo Miligram
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 19

324/1

Date of charge: 8 February 1758
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino; Daniel Tolentino
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shots in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 8 February 1758, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Hidža; Pavao Campsi; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Fermo's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 19v

325/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1758
Plaintiff: Daniel Navarro on behalf of his brother Isac
Defendant: Nikola Divizić, soldier
Crime: physical violence (knockdown)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 2 May 1758
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Ćolo; Jovo Mihajlović; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 85v

326/1

Date of charge: 28 June 1758
Plaintiff: Kristo, son of Đuro, Vlach
Defendant: Daniel Tolentino, son of Joseph Vita
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shots in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 28 June 1758, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija, son of Simo; Simo, son of Vuko; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 216

327/1

Date of charge: 29 June 1758
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino, son of Joseph Vita
Defendant: Kristo, son of Đuro, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood; stone shots)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 28 June 1758
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Navarro; Jela Lukina
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 218v

328/1

Date of charge: 12 November 1758

Plaintiff: Raphael Janni

Defendant: Nikola Petrović nicknamed “Kukavica”

Crime: physical violence (punches; grabbing by the throat)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 November 1758, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Lakić; Marko Rakidžija

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 131, f. 77

329/1

Date of charge: 24 December 1758

Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: “during the last few days”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 131, f. 118v

330/1

Date of charge: 10 January 1759

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Jacob Baraffael

Crime: document forgery

Crime location: -

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Nikola Vodopić, chancellor; Frano Marija Damjan Bobali, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 42/3

Shelfmark: vol. 132, ff. 5v, 116-117, 122, 123v, 130v

331/1

Date of charge: 27 November 1760
Plaintiff: Nikola Ivan Gozze, nobleman
Defendant: Vlaho Mrgić
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: summer 1760
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Nahas; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Isac Nahas
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 135, ff. 135-136

332/1

Date of charge: 2 January 1761
Plaintiff: David Luzzena
Defendant: Luka Maslač, soldier
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: flat of David Luzzena
Crime date: October 1759
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija, maid of David Luzzena; Abram Vita Asser
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 2

333/1

Date of charge: 9 February 1761
Plaintiff: Ivan Sentić, shoemaker
Defendant: Martin Kelez from the village of Postranje
Crime: attempted physical violence (with knife); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 8 February 1761
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo, soldier; Jacob
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob; Cvjetko Batić from the village of Čelopeci
Settlement: 30 April 1762
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, ff. 36, 45-46

334/1

Date of charge: 24 February 1761
Plaintiff: Lovro Beverin on behalf of himself and his wife Marija

Defendant: Antun, son of Maro, from Kono
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 24 February 1761, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac; Baruch; Đuro Lemprina
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 52v

335/1

Date of charge: 24 February 1761
Plaintiff: Lovro Beverin on behalf of his wife Marija
Defendant: Anica, daughter of Santo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 24 February 1761, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac; Nikola Posisko; Jela Zduja
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 53

336/1

Date of charge: 18 May 1761
Plaintiff: Marija, wife of Nikola Isiera
Defendant: Manuel, hatmaker
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat; knockdown); verbal violence (insults; death threat); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Friday (15 May 1761)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nika, wife of Miho Močić; Đivo, son of Miho Močić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 132v

337/1

Date of charge: 22 May 1761
Plaintiff: Ilija, servant of Miho Gromača
Defendant: Abram Tolentino, son of Joseph Vita
Crime: physical violence (spitting; scratching; biting), verbal violence (death threats)

Crime location: none
Crime date: 22 May 1761, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nika; Lovro; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 140v

338/1

Date of charge: 11 August 1761
Plaintiff: Pavo Škilj; Frana, maid of Pavo Škilj
Defendant: Haim Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 10 August 1761
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Lešević, *riviero*; Marija Fiorentina; Marija, maid of ser Galić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 88

339/1

Date of charge: 22 September 1761
Plaintiff: Andrija Musladin
Defendant: brothers Trojan, Đuro and Vuko Čučuk
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 21 September 1761, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Priščić; Isac Luzzena; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Božo Maltempić; Isac Luzzena; Đuro Đurišić from the village of Radovčiči; Stjepan Vlašić; Jakov Priščić; Lovro Beverin
Settlement: none
Verdict, Execution of verdict: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 119v, 120
Shelfmark: vol. 137, ff. 37v, 76, 77-79

340/1

Date of charge: 20 January 1762
Plaintiff: Daniel Navarro
Defendant: Antun
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 19 January 1762

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Ambonetti; Milica; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Milica, wife of Nikola Bošković

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, ff. 21v, 29v

341/1

Date of charge: 7 February 1762

Plaintiff: Antun Čučuk, son of Vuko, soldier

Defendant: Jacob Vitali; unnamed son of Joseph Vita Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (knockdown; slaps on the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 February 1762, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bartul Marini; ser Cataffio, surgeon; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 8 February 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 49v

342/1

Date of charge: 7 May 1762

Plaintiff: Juda Valenzin, son of Gabriel

Defendant: Isac Campos

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 141/2)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1762, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti; Solomon Vitali; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 16 May 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 140

343/1

Date of charge: 7 May 1762

Plaintiff: Isac Campos on behalf of himself and his brother Samuel

Defendant: Juda Valenzin, son of Gabriel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; verbal violence: false accusations)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1762, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 16 May 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 140v

344/1

Date of charge: 9 May 1762

Plaintiff: Juda Valenzin

Defendant: Samuel Campos

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; physical violence: pushing)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Thursday (6 May 1762)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti; Jacob Pardo; Raphael Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 16 May 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 141v

345/1

Date of charge: 24 July 1762

Plaintiff: Lovro Beverin

Defendant: Stjepan Vlašić; Miho Kozina

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick; punch in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 23 July 1761, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata Sladinica; Kata, former maid of Antun Dordelli; Haim Senior (Tolentino); Kristo Jerinić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 139, f. 45v

346/1

Date of charge: 24 July 1762

Plaintiff: Anica, wife of Nikola the soldier, on behalf of her son Mato

Defendant: Sabato Terni, son of Angiolo

Crime: physical violence (stone shots in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 23 July 1761

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frana, maid of Pavo Škilj; unnamed Ragusan Jew; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 139, f. 46

347/1

Date of charge: 25 July 1762
Plaintiff: Sabato Terni, son of Angiolo
Defendant: Mato, son of Nikola
Crime: physical violence (stone shots)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Friday (23 July 1762), evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Coen
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 139, f. 50

348/1

Date of charge: 13 June 1763
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: shop of Solomon Luzzena in Placa Street
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antun Ivanković, son of Nikola
Settlement: 14 June 1763
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 140, ff. 166v, 167v-169

349/1

Date of charge: 13 July 1763
Plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Isac Nahas
Crime: propriety offence (theft of pawned jewellery)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: pawned jewellery
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 141, ff. 6, 6v

350/1

Date of charge: 15 August 1763
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti
Defendant: Daniel Valenzin
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 15 August 1763, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Terni; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 32v

351/1

Date of charge: 15 August 1763
Plaintiff: Daniel Valenzin on behalf of himself and his father Gabriel
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti
Crime: physical violence (punches; attempted kicks)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 15 August 1763, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Terni; Moshe Vita Levi Mandolfo; Isac Penso; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 33

352/1

Date of charge: 4 December 1763
Plaintiff: Lovro Putica, shoemaker
Defendant: Joseph Vita Tolentino and his son Daniel
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 4 December 1763, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Grumić; Ivan, son of Mihajlo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 131v

353/1

Date of charge: 5 December 1763
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino
Defendant: Lovro Putica, shoemaker
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 4 December 1763
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jozo Kukica, furrier
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 132

354/1

Date of charge: 19 December 1764
Plaintiff: Simo Vlahović, Vlach
Defendant: brothers Angiolo and Daniel, sons of Haim (Tolentino)
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: public place
Crime date: 18 December 1764
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Todor Haćimović; Nikola Čala, soldier; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 143, f. 177v

355/1

Date of charge: 27 December 1764
Plaintiff: Leon Valenzin
Defendant: David Russo
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face; knockdown)
Crime location: shop of Leon Valenzin
Crime date: 27 December 1764, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Hidža; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 28 December 1764
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 143, f. 180

356/1

Date of charge: 28 December 1764

Plaintiff: David Russo
Defendant: Leon Valenzin
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of David Russo
Crime date: 27 December 1764
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko, shoemaker; Jacob Ascoli; Angiolo Tolentino; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 28 December 1764
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 143, f. 180v

357/1

Date of charge: 13 June 1765
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo
Defendant: Antun Radović
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 12 June 1765, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Vitali; Angiolo Tolentino; Ivan Cucalo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 144, f. 142

358/1

Date of charge: 25 June 1765
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro
Defendant: Jovo Samoel, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat; slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 25 June 1765, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Todor, grandson of Vojin Đivrović; Dragutin; Giokka, Albanian; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 144, f. 156

359/1

Date of charge: 10 June 1766
Plaintiff: Elia Janni on behalf of himself and his son Raphael
Defendant: Jovo Samoel, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 10 June 1766, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baro Dražić; Jakov Mida; Petar Glumac

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jakov Mida; Petar Glumac, tanner

Settlement: 16 June 1766

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 43/3

Shelfmark: vol. 146, ff. 140-142

360/1

Date of charge: 21 July 1766

Plaintiff: Sava Jovanović, Vlach

Defendant: Solomon Terni, son of Angiolo

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: shop of Sava Jovanović

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jovan, son of Đuro, Vlach; Risto, son of Đuro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 147, f. 8v

361/1

Date of charge: 27 July 1766

Plaintiff: Nikola Pavlišić, son of Matija, tailor

Defendant: Boško Kutlić from the village of Bosanka

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 27 July 1766

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bokun; unnamed son of Haim Levi Mandolfo; Antun Turo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 147, f. 11

362/1

Date of charge: 11 May 1767

Plaintiff: Nikola Maškarić

Defendant: Jovo Samoel, Vlach

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 1765

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Tarlaja; Menashe Terni; Haim Junior (Tolentino); and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 148, ff. 131, 131v

363/1

Date of charge: 16 May 1767
Plaintiff: Marko Pavlović, son of Andrija, Albanian
Defendant: Israel Maestro
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; knockdown)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 15 May 1767
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sciabadel (Sabadel, Shabbatai?) Fermo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica, widow of Vicko Ćurlica; Nikola Matijašević; Sciabadel Fermo
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 44/3
Shelfmark: vol. 148, ff. 134, 142, 143-144v

364/1

Date of charge: 14 June 1767
Plaintiff: Jakov Mida, Albanian
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena; Jacob, son of Juscun
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: State Treasury
Crime date: Friday (12 June 1767)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Stella, captain; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Mato Bašić; Lovro Grbuljica, *riviero*; Marko Milli Bošković; Luka Migalo, *riviero*
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 149, ff. 15-16, 22-29

365/1

Date of charge: 19 June 1767
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena
Defendant: Andrija Vidojević, soldier
Crime: physical violence (forced entry into the flat; punches)
Crime location: flat of Samuel Luzzena
Crime date: 18 June 1767
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Franova; unnamed husband of Marija Franova; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan, barber (statement on the nature of

Luzzena's injuries)

Frano, son of Vicko; Kata Stjepanova; Marija, wife of Frano Antun Vicković, nicknamed "Mutova"

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 45/3

Shelfmark: vol. 149, ff. 18-19v

366/1

Date of charge: 29 October 1767

Plaintiff: Luka Stulli

Defendant: Isac Campos

Crime: property offence (garbage throwing on the roof of Stulli's house); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 152/2)

Crime location: house of Luka Stulli above Prijeko Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pero Muto; Petar Kulišić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 149, f. 131

367/1

Date of charge: 8 July 1768

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Cvjetko, son of Ivan, soldier at the suburb of Ploče

Crime: physical violence (stone shots; punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 8 July 1768, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Mutafči; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Amadeo, barber (statement on the nature of Tolentino's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 151, f. 2

368/1

Date of charge: 9 July 1768

Plaintiff: Cvjetko, son of Ivan, soldier at the suburb of Ploče

Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: attempted physical violence (stone shots); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 8 July 1768

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 151, f. 3

369/1

Date of charge: 27 November 1768
Plaintiff: Nikola BeniĆ Papuča
Defendant: Juda Coen, son of Raphael
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threats)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 27 November 1768, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Božo Lučić; Petar Matković; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 151, f. 95

370/1

Date of charge: 15 January 1769
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael
Defendant: Michael Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 15 January 1769, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo Senko
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 152, f. 9

371/1

Date of charge: 20 April 1769
Plaintiff: Luka Stulli
Defendant: Daniel Valenzin
Crime: property offence (unauthorized construction changes on the house)
Crime location: house of Luka Stulli in Provaljena Street, above Prijeko Street, rented by Daniel Valenzin
Crime date: 19 April 1769
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Trojanova Čučukova; Marija Tonkova, maid of Daniel Valenzin
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija, wife of Tonko, son of Antun, from the village of Mokošica; Marija, wife of Trojan Čučuk; lease agreement for the house of Luka Stulli

Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 46/3
Shelfmark: vol. 152, ff. 73, 118v, 119, 121v-122v

372/1

Date of charge: 29 November 1769
Plaintiff: Marko Cataffio
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti; Nathan Ambonetti
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: Ancona
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jero Lazarević, sea captain; Vicko Palikuća, sea captain; Antun Palikuća, sea captain; relevant documents
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Ambonetti, defendant; Nathan Ambonetti, defendant; Marko Cataffio, plaintiff
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 153, ff. 120-121v, 124v-126v, 157v-160

373/1

Date of charge: 1 March 1770
Plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier
Defendant: Petar Sambrailo from Konavle
Crime: physical violence (punches; face scratching); verbal violence (Divizić being defamed as a Jew)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 27 February 1770
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đivan Ređović; Mihajlo Lumbardir; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 154, f. 104v

374/1

Date of charge: 8 June 1770
Plaintiff: Solomon Terni
Defendant: Ilija, goldsmith
Crime: physical violence (punches; knockdown)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 8 June 1770, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Hidža; Hijacint Altapenna; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 37v

375/1

Date of charge: 8 June 1770
Plaintiff: Ilija Milošević, goldsmith
Defendant: Solomon Terni
Crime: property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 7 June 1770
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel, son of Haim Junior (Tolentino); Ivan Mandrapa; Luka Stulli; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 39

376/1

Date of charge: 14 December 1770
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti
Defendant: Angiolo Benjamin Tolentino
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slap on the face; kicks)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 13 December 1770, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Israel Maestro; Lemuel Zacharia Luzzena
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 14 December 1770
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 204

377/1

Date of charge: 14 December 1770
Plaintiff: Angiolo Benjamin Tolentino
Defendant: Abram Nathan Ambonetti
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slap on the face; verbal violence: insults)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 13 December 1770
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Terni; Jacob Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 14 December 1770

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 204v

378/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1771
Plaintiff: Domenico Masarehus, Albanian, on behalf of himself and his brother Antun
Defendant: unnamed son of Angiolo
Crime: physical violence (knockdown); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: shop of Masarehus
Crime date: 24 March 1771
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Skandela; Josip Campsi
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 156, f. 31

379/1

Date of charge: 23 April 1771
Plaintiff: Vita Vitali
Defendant: Antun Pavović, son of Andrija
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 23 April 1771, around 9 p.m.
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Boško Mutafči, Vlach; Moshe Luzzena; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 24 April 1771
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 156, f. 47v

380/1

Date of charge: 27 June 1771
Plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena; Zacharia Luzzena
Defendant: Mosto and Toma, Vlachs
Crime: physical violence (stone shots); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 27 June 1771, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Cvjetkova; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 156, f. 79v

381/1

Date of charge: 15 March 1772

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary)

Crime location: house with garden next to the Jewish cemetery

Crime date: 15 March 1772

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho, son of Pavao Skorsur; Petar, son of Stjepan Antunov, from Ombla

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 157, ff. 75-80, 81, 81v

382/1

Date of charge: 1 July 1772

Plaintiff: Cvjetko Martinović, watchmaker

Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (forcible removal of the wig); verbal violence (insults); property offence (unpaid debt)

Crime location: in front of the Sponza Palace

Crime date: 1 July 1772, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 29v

383/1

Date of charge: 1 July 1772

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Cvjetko Martinović, watchmaker; Dominik Vendramini

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: in front of the Sponza Palace

Crime date: 1 July 1772, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Gledj; Dominko

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 30

384/1

Date of charge: 2 July 1772
Plaintiff: Lemuel Zacharia Luzzena
Defendant: Mosto Nikolić, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head; stone shots in the chest and all over the body; kicks)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 30 June 1772
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Tomo Zebić; Nikola Rainović Papuča; Miho Vidak; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Tomo Zebić; Miho Vidak
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 47/3
Shelfmark: vol. 158, ff. 31, 33

385/1

Date of charge: 1 August 1772
Plaintiff: Marija Ivanović
Defendant: Đuro Maškarić
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 1 August 1772, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Vitali; Jacob Maestro
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 56v

386/1

Date of charge: 21 September 1772
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Ascoli
Defendant: David Luzzena
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Jacob Vita Ascoli
Crime date: 21 September 1772, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Čehaja Papuča; don Hijacint Altapenna; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 23 September 1772
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 86

387/1

Date of charge: 25 May 1773
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro
Defendant: Petar Daničić, sea captain
Crime: physical violence (punches; slaps across the face)

Crime location: fish market
Crime date: 25 May 1773, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov; Ivan Guska; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 159, f. 123v

388/1

Date of charge: 25 May 1773
Plaintiff: Petar Daničić, sea captain
Defendant: Israel Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 25 May 1773, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Kopanica; Marko Fiščić
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 159, f. 123b

389/1

Date of charge: 24 July 1773
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti and his son Ruben
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slap on the face; attempted assault with a piece of iron); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi de Possesso e Criminali* no. 160/2)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 24 July 1773, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Terni; Ishmael Zevi; Michael Maestro; Baruch Vitali; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 26 July 1773
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 160, f. 27

390/1

Date of charge: 29 June 1774
Plaintiff: Salvator Ambonetti
Defendant: unknown perpetrator
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: house at the suburb of Ploče, rented by Ambonetti

Crime date: 28/29 June 1774, night-time

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Vidaković, soldier; Petar Kovač, soldier; Andrija Rajević, Vlach; Mićan, Vlach

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 161, ff. 210, 210v

391/1

Date of charge: 20 July 1774

Plaintiff: David Luzzena; Benedict Volterra, procurator of Samuel Campos

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: arson

Crime location: in front of the flats of Luzzena and Campos; in front of the warehouse of Campos

Crime date: 20 July 1774, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Pignatelli and his brother; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 162, f. 11v

392/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1774

Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Ascoli

Defendant: Ivan Balbi, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence (punch in the nose)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 14 August 1774, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pasko Supilo; Ivan, son of Pepo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 162, f. 56

393/1

Date of charge: 13 January 1775

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro, son of Michael

Defendant: Petar Ogresta, soldier

Crime: none

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 163, f. 13v

394/1

Date of charge: 19 January 1775

Plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier

Defendant: Petar Mordin, soldier; Luka Perović, soldier; Petar Ogresta, soldier

Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed maid of Haim Levi Mandolfo; Moshe Levi Mandolfo;

Moshe's brother Sabato; Abram Tolentino; Petar Katičić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 163, f. 23

395/1

Date of charge: 4 March 1775

Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: flat of Haim Tolentino

Crime date: 3 March 1775, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 23 April 1775

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 163, f. 74

396/1

Date of charge: 21 May 1775

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino, son of Haim

Defendant: Samuel Luzzena, son of David

Crime: property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 May 1775

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Menachem Fermo; Barjaktar Meza; Ali Tavdžija

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 23 May 1775

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 15v

397/1

Date of charge: 22 May 1775
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David
Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino, son of Haim
Crime: physical violence (punches); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 22 May 1775, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, shoemaker, and his wife; Antun Dobrosravić; Zuko Žvačko; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 23 May 1775
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 15

398/1

Date of charge: 17 September 1775
Plaintiff: Michael Vita Maestro
Defendant: Mada
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)
Crime location: flat of Michael Vita Maestro
Crime date: 16 September 1775
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 149v

399/1

Date of charge: 18 September 1775
Plaintiff: Mada, widow of Miho Đivović
Defendant: Michael Vita Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)
Crime location: Criminal Court
Crime date: 17 September 1775
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jozo Vuličević; Cvijeta Lesandrova; Anica Đurice Kralja
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 151v

400/1

Date of charge: 6 October 1775

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Samuel Tolentino

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 5 October 1775

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Luzzena; Solomon Vitali

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 160

401/1

Date of charge: 17 November 1775

Plaintiff: Solomon Terni

Defendant: Jacob Luzzena

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Tuesday (14 November 1775)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti; Vita Vitali; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 20 November 1775

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 183v

402/1

Date of charge: 4 January 1776

Plaintiff: David Russo, gastald

Defendant: David Luzzena

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, Raphael Janni, school-master

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Luzzena, defendant

Settlement: 10 January 1776

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 165, ff. 2v, 4v, 5

403/1

Date of charge: 5 January 1776

Plaintiff: Leon Costantini

Defendant: brothers Samuel, Lemuel and Jacob Luzzena, sons of David

Crime: verbal violence (death threat)

Crime location: public place

Crime date: 5 January 1776, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Nikola Ivić; Momolo, tailor; Dominko, son of Bastian; unnamed servant of Mato Vocativo; Benzion Volterra; Petar Čingrija; Augustin Casilari; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Dominko, son of Bastian

Settlement: 8 January 1776

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 165, f. 3

404/1

Date of charge: 7 January 1776

Plaintiff: David Luzzena

Defendant: Juda Costantini

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Friday (5 January 1776)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato; Jacob Vitali; Elia Venturra; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 8 January 1776

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 165, f. 4

405/1

Date of charge: 13 July 1776

Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena

Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti; Salvator Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 July 1776

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Benedict Volterra; Isac Terni; don Nikola Ivić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 166, f. 16v

406/1

Date of charge: 31 July 1776
Plaintiff: Nika, widow of Miho Marchegiani
Defendant: Antun Kraljević
Crime: seduction by promise of marriage
Crime location: none
Crime date: December 1775

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica, Nika's maid; Mato, blacksmith; Anica, wife of Mato Vodopić; unnamed wife of Ivan Stojin; Mara, maid of don Baldo Pervani; Anica, maid of ser Ivan Luka Dimitri; Stane, maid of nobleman Šimun Mato Ghetaldi; Antun Pantalon; Ivan Bona; Ivan Karaman; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bona, son of Ivan, barber; Baldo Ivanović, pharmacist; Miho Anđelo Bonini, surgeon; Anica, maid of ser Ivan Luka Dimitri; Ivan Karaman, son of Ivan; Marko Cataffio; Luka Divizić; Ivan Nino from the village of Vitaljina; Stane, maid of nobleman Luka Miho Giorgi; Mara Ivana Popovića, maid of don Baldo Pervani; Kata, daughter of Antun Bubić from Cavtat, maid of captain Petar Vodopić; Kata, wife of Petar; Mato Fabri; Antun Pantalon; Marija, maid of Andrija Grdan; Nika, widow of Miho Marchegiani, plaintiff; Stane, wife of Nikola Damjanov, from Ston; Antun Kraljević, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Nikola Pavlišić; Kata, wife of goldsmith Nikola Mrdalo; Nikola Marteletti, goldsmith; Marija, wife of soldier Ivan Šiša; Marija, wife of Vido Franićev; Nika, wife of Miho Palikuća; Miho Skorsur, carpenter; Điva, wife of Đuro Smucalo, from Župa dubrovačka; Marija, wife of Frano Mlječanin; Ivan Karaman; Miho Messi, soldier; Mato Bašić; Melkior Pavao Gozze, nobleman; Giancarlo de Angelo; Bartul Marini; Lorenzo Giromella, surgeon; Vicko Klišević; Ivan Denalić; Petar Senko, carpenter; Ivan Supilo; Menashe Terni, summoned from pretrial detention; Samuel Benporat; Vicko Vendramini, tailor; Mato Andrović; Luka Drašković; Miho Peković; don Petar Pasquale; Kristo Gled, wigmaker

Settlement: none

Verdict, Execution of verdict: Libro delle Sentenze Criminali 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 26, 26v

Note: Court is investigating the possibility that Kraljević called off the wedding on suspicion that Nika had illicit sexual relations with one of the sons of David Luzzena.

Shelfmark: vol. 166, ff. 59, 167-169, 174-178, 181v-183v, 189v-202v, 206v-258v, 259v-289v, 291-309v, 311v-320v

407/1

Date of charge: 12 January 1777
Plaintiff: David Russo
Defendant: Augustin Zamagna-Pozza, convert
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of David Russo
Crime date: 12 January 1777, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antonio Solio
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antonio Solio from Rovinj; Pietro Zecchinelli from Rovinj; Mato Balbi; Mato Pozza, nobleman; Nikola Pelić Papuča; Božo Pezer, goldsmith; Josip Dordelli; Ivan Kaznačić; Augustin Zamagna-Pozza, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached

408/1

Date of charge: 12 January 1777

Plaintiff: Augustin Zamagna-Pozza, convert

Defendant: David Russo

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 January 1777, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 167, f. 4

409/1

Date of charge: 9 March 1778

Plaintiff: Marko Bratošević, shoemaker

Defendant: Jacob Luzzena, son of David

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 March 1778, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Grgić; Rado Radelja; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Grgić

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 170, f. 87

410/1

Date of charge: 11 March 1778

Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena, son of David

Defendant: Marko Bratošević

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 March 1778

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Maca; Rado Radelja; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 170, f. 91

411/1

Date of charge: 23 April 1778
Plaintiff: Solomon Terni
Defendant: Domenico Buranelli from Ancona
Crime: physical violence (punches, slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 22 April 1778, around midnight
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Božo Brailo; Andrija, blacksmith
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Božo Brailo
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 170, ff. 147, 154v

412/1

Date of charge: 24 April 1778
Plaintiff: Domenico Buranelli from Ancona
Defendant: Solomon Terni
Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 23 April 1778
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Duži; Menashe Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 170, f. 147v

413/1

Date of charge: 5 July 1778
Plaintiff: Jacob Russo
Defendant: Solomon Maestro
Crime: physical violence (stone shot in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 5 July 1778, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Matić; Nikola Mato
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 83v

414/1

Date of charge: 10 August 1778
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David
Defendant: Jacob Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punches in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 10 August 1778, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 134

415/1

Date of charge: 9 November 1778
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Russo
Defendant: Lovrijenac Marković, cooper
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (death threat)
Crime location: flat of Lovrijenac Marković
Crime date: 9 November 1778, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Luzzena; Abram de Leon
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 174v

416/1

Date of charge: 9 December 1778
Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena on behalf of himself and his brother Samuel
Defendant: Vlahuša, son of Paskoje, from the village of Bosanka; Milica
Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks; stone shots)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 9 December 1778, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lovro Grbuljica, riviero; Isac Terni; Dominik Vendramini; Abram Tolentino; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 205

417/1

Date of charge: 30 April 1779
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti
Defendant: Frano Palikuća
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)
Crime location: none

Crime date: 30 April 1779, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Vitali; Luka Perović; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Perović, soldier
Settlement: 16 June 1779
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 171, ff. 189v, 198v-199v

418/1

Date of charge: 1 June 1779
Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti
Crime: physical violence (stone shot; assault with iron bar); verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 1 June 1779, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Campos; Antun Ašik; Raphael Janni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gašpar Radilović; Antun Ašik, Albanian; Abram Campos; Ruben Ambonetti, defendant; Jacob Luzzena, plaintiff; Nikola Righi
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 48a/3, 48b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 172, ff. 10v, 11v-14, 19v-22, 24, 24v

419/1

Date of charge: 2 June 1779
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti
Defendant: Jacob Luzzena
Crime: physical violence (spitting; stone shots); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Ruben Ambonetti
Crime date: 1 June 1779
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Campos; Petar Čehaja
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 48a/3, 48b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 172, f. 11

420/1

Date of charge: 5 August 1779
Plaintiff: David Luzzena
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti; Salvator Levi Mandolfo
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (taking a hold of the deposited palm leaves)
Crime location: islands of Koločep and Lopud
Crime date: middle of July 1779
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Salvator Levi Mandolfo; Ruben Ambonetti;

Ivan, soldier; Luka, son of Jozo Zlošilo; Antun Banić from the village of Orašac; Jacob Vita Ascoli
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 172, ff. 134v, 135, 141v-146v, 148v-150v, 158-160

421/1

Date of charge: 25 October 1779
Plaintiff: Prosper Samson Volterra
Defendant: Luka, blacksmith
Crime: physical violence (attempted assault with a red-hot piece of iron on the head; knockdown); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: in front of the flat of Prosper Samson Volterra
Crime date: 25 October 1779, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed maid of Prosper Samson Volterra
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica, maid of Luka Fabri
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 172, ff. 219, 260v, 261

422/1

Date of charge: 25 November 1779
Plaintiff: Cvjetko, son of Ivan, from the village of Bosanka
Defendant: Niko Miljević from the village of Mrcine
Crime: physical violence (a blow in the back with a chibouk); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Lazaretto at the suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 25 November 1779, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Buba; Raphael; Antun Ašik
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 172, f. 245v

423/1

Date of charge: 26 November 1779
Plaintiff: Ivan Đorinović
Defendant: Tomo Basarić, shoemaker
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 24 November 1779
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Božo, captain; Abram Israeli (Abram, son of Israel); and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 172, f. 246v

424/1

Date of charge: 19 June 1780
Plaintiff: Lazar Costantini
Defendant: Niko Kusalić from Konavle
Crime: physical violence (punches)
Crime location: fish market
Crime date: 18 June 1780
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Šiljica; Vicko Campiglia
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 15

425/1

Date of charge: 19 July 1780
Plaintiff: Vital Vita Vitali
Defendant: Marija from the village of Osojnik, maid in Daniel Vita Valenzin's home; Kata Ivanova from the village of Osojnik, servant in Joseph Pardo's home; Kata, maid in Jacob Terni's home
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: flat of Vital Vita Vitali
Crime date: 18 July 1780
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 40v

426/1

Date of charge: 13 November 1780
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti
Defendant: Abram Valenzin and his father Juda
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: kicks; verbal violence: insults)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 13 November 1780, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vita Venturra; Raphael Campos; Sabato Fermo; Vita Asser
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 152

427/1

Date of charge: 13 November 1780
Plaintiff: Juda Valenzin on behalf of his sons Raphael, Samuel and Abram
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: punches in the head; attempted assault with a piece of iron; verbal violence: insults; death threat)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 13 November 1780, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Fermo; Felice Valenzin; Samuel Senior Luzzena; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 153

428/1

Date of charge: 11 January 1781
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Francesco the sailor from Ancona
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; punches; head against the wall)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 11 January 1781, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Maškarić; Solomon Terni; Ruben Ambonetti; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bona Senior, barber (statement on the nature of Levi Mandolfo's injuries)
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 6v

429/1

Date of charge: 4 March 1781
Plaintiff: David Russo
Defendant: Luka and Petar Vlašić from Gruž
Crime: attempted physical violence; verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of David Russo
Crime date: 4 March 1781, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bartul Bettera; Samuel Luzzena; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 49

430/1

Date of charge: 4 March 1781
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro
Defendant: Mosto, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (stone shots in the neck)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 4 March 1781, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 49v

431/1

Date of charge: 4 March 1781
Plaintiff: Luka and Petar Vlašić from Gruž
Defendant: David Russo
Crime: property offence (business fraud)
Crime location: none
Crime date: end of February 1781
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Andrović; Marko, son of Luka, from Gruž; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Mato Andrović; Marko Grumović from Gruž
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 175, ff. 50-52v

432/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1781
Plaintiff: David Asser
Defendant: Andrija Rajević
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 1 May 1781
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Vidak; Stjepan Marušić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 107v

433/1

Date of charge: 22 June 1781

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David

Defendant: Jacob Russo, son of David

Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 22 June 1781, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Cataffio; Abram Campos; Jacob Pardo, son of Solomon; Daniel

Levi Mandolfo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 27 June 1781

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 159v

434/1

Date of charge: 24 June 1781

Plaintiff: Jacob Russo, son of David

Defendant: Samuel Luzzena

Crime: physical violence (throwing quicklime into the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Maruleto Cataffio, barber

Crime date: 22 June 1781

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Maruleto, barber; Jacob Levi Mandolfo, and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 28 June 1781

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 162

435/1

Date of charge: 8 August 1781

Plaintiff: David Russo on behalf of his wife Dolcia

Defendant: Marija Matova from Peline

Crime: verbal violence (insults); property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: flat of David Russo

Crime date: 7 August 1781

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Nikola Sršen and his sister; Anica, wife of Vuko Bjelovuk; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 176, f. 25

436/1

Date of charge: 6 October 1781
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino and Raphael Janni, gastalds
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 167/2)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 5 October 1781
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo; Daniel Valenzin; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 176, f. 64

437/1

Date of charge: 18 January 1782
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena, son of David
Crime: physical violence (punches; slaps on the face); verbal violence (death threat)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 18 January 1782, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Petrović, Vlach; Sabato Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 23 January 1782
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 20v

438/1

Date of charge: 18 January 1782
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David, on behalf of himself and his brother Lemuel
Defendant: Israel Maestro
Crime: physical violence (punches; attempted assault with a balance weight); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 18 January 1782, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Petrović, Vlach; Sabato Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 23 January 1782
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 21

439/1

Date of charge: 18 January 1782
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David
Defendant: Isac Maestro
Crime: attempted physical violence; verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 18 January 1782, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Đurić; Daniel Levi Mandolfo; Jacob Pardo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 23 January 1782
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 22

440/1

Date of charge: 27 February 1782
Plaintiff: Daniel Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob
Defendant: Andrija Rajević, Vlach; Mosto Nikolić, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (stone shots); property offence (theft with blackmail)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Sunday (24 February 1782)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 55v

441/1

Date of charge: 19 March 1782
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro
Defendant: Andrija Rajević, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of iron on the head and hand)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 19 March 1782, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo, Vlach; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 79v

442/1

Date of charge: 21 March 1782
Plaintiff: Kata, maid of sea captain Miho Brandini
Defendant: Stela, wife of Sabato Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (pushing); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: garden of Stela Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: 21 March 1782, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Nikolina; Kata, midwife of the mentioned Stela; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 3 April 1782

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 80

443/1

Date of charge: 22 March 1782

Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo on behalf of his wife Stela

Defendant: Kata, maid of sea captain Miho Brandini

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults); property offence (theft)

Crime location: garden of Sabato Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: 16 March 1782

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata, midwife in the home of sea captain Đurišić; unnamed maid of don Baldo Pelić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kata, wife of Marko Martinov, from the village of Šumet

Settlement: 3 April 1782

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 177, ff. 80v, 81, 82, 82v

444/1

Date of charge: 2 April 1782

Plaintiff: Boško Cicijelj

Defendant: Jozo Arbanas

Crime: physical violence (punch in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 31 March 1782

Witnesses named by plaintiff: David Russo; Juda Costantini; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 91v

445/1

Date of charge: 2 April 1782

Plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier

Defendant: Jozo; unnamed servant of Luigi Besson

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none
Crime date: 31 March 1782
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti; Raphael Janni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 92

446/1

Date of charge: 2 April 1782
Plaintiff: Jovan Bijele, soldier
Defendant: Jozo; unnamed servant of Luigi Besson
Crime: physical violence (punches; assault with unnamed object)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 31 March 1782
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Janni; Juda Costantini; David Russo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 13 April 1787
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Note: Chancellor's note on Bijele's injuries
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 92v

447/1

Date of charge: 22 April 1782
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro
Defendant: Jacob Luzzena
Crime: physical violence (punches; grabbing by the face); verbal violence (death threat)
Crime location: shop of Campos
Crime date: 22 April 1782, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: David Levi; Nikola Parigin, tailor; Abram Campos; Raphael Campos; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 115v

448/1

Date of charge: 6 May 1782
Plaintiff: Ivan Besson on behalf of his mother Marija
Defendant: Frano Palikuća
Crime: property offence (unpaid debt)
Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Vicko Rakidžija; Luigi Besson; Solomon Terni; Jacob Terni; Grgur Gračić from Senj

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Palikuća; don Vicko Rakidžija; relevant documents

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 177, ff. 139v, 141-142, 150v, 151

449/1

Date of charge: 26 May 1782

Plaintiff: Isac Terni

Defendant: Abram Tolentino; Jacob Levi Mandolfo

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: flat of Jacob Levi Mandolfo; public place

Crime date: 25 May 1782, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Russo; Cvijeta Zlovečera; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 9 June 1782

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 165v

450/1

Date of charge: 24 June 1782

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino

Defendant: Nikola Lale

Crime: physical violence (stone shots)

Crime location: shop of Samuel Tolentino

Crime date: 23 June 1782

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Denalić; Petar Baletin; Marko Kulišić from Župa dubrovačka; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 200

451/1

Date of charge: 20 July 1782

Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin on behalf of his wife Alegra

Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: attempted physical violence (pushing down the stairs; kicks); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: flat of Angiolo Tolentino

Crime date: 20 July 1782, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nathanel Maestro; Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino; Solomon David Russo; Lemuel Luzzena; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 23 July 1782

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 28

452/1

Date of charge: 15 November 1782

Plaintiff: Raphael Valenzin, son of Juda

Defendant: Sabato Levi Mandolfo and his son Abram

Crime: physical violence (knockdown; assault with stick; face scratching)

Crime location: garden of Raphael Valenzin

Crime date: 14 November 1782

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed son of Ivan Bona; Solomon Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Valenzin's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 131

453/1

Date of charge: 15 November 1782

Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo on behalf of his son Abram

Defendant: Raphael Valenzin, son of Juda

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: pushing down the stairs; assault with stick)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 14/15 November 1782, around midnight

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 131v

454/1

Date of charge: 29 November 1782

Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo on behalf of himself and his wife Consola

Defendant: Grgur, blacksmith

Crime: physical violence (stone shots)

Crime location: window of the flat of Manuel Fermo

Crime date: 28 November 1782
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Tolentino; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 146v

455/1

Date of charge: 2 December 1782
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael
Defendant: Trojan, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: shop of Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Crime date: Wednesday (27 November 1782)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stane, maid of Pera, daughter of Bartul Ilarić; Pera, maid of nobleman Martolica Đore Bosdari; Ivan Denalić, sergeant; Kata, wife of Luka, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet; Trojan, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet, defendant
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 49a/3, 49b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 178, ff. 148v, 151-152v, 154, 154v, 180v, 181

456/1

Date of charge: 14 April 1783
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro
Defendant: Matko Kokalo from Župa dubrovačka
Crime: physical violence (stone shots; punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 13 April 1783
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavla Matkova; Frana Ivanova Mitrović; Marija Nikolina; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Gaudenzio, barber (statement on the nature of Maestro's injuries); Pavla, wife of Matko, from the village of Čelopeci
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 50/3
Note: Mother of Matko Kokalo was also proven guilty.
Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 6, 129v

457/1

Date of charge: 29 May 1783
Plaintiff: Jacob Levi Mandolfo on behalf of himself and his son Daniel
Defendant: Stjepan Miletić from Župa dubrovačka
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head); verbal violence (insults; death threat)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 29 May 1783, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Balbi; Petar Katić; Petar Divizić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Katić; Mato Balbi; Stjepan Miletić from Župa dubrovačka

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 51/3

Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 90-91v, 96, 96v

458/1

Date of charge: 15 June 1783

Plaintiff: Pavao Petrović on behalf of himself and his brother Mato

Defendant: Antun Ivanović from the suburb of Pile

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: tanner's workshop of Pavao Petrović

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bošković

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Božović; Antun Ivanović from the suburb of Pile; Pavao Petrović; Andrija Rajević, Vlach; Ivan Mutafči; David Jona Asser; Baruch Vitali; Kata, widow of Petar, son of Pasko; Jela, maid of the mentioned Kata

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 52a/3, 52b/3, 52c/3, 52d/3

Note: Kata, widow of Petar, son of Pasko, was also proven guilty. David Jona Asser and Baruch Vitali were accused of buying stolen goods.

Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 121, 124-126, 144v-149v, 150v-153, 154v-155v, 157v-160v, 162v, 163

459/1

Date of charge: 28 July 1783

Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali

Defendant: David Russo

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; physical violence: punches)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 27 July 1783, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Abram Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, f. 184v

460/1

Date of charge: 29 July 1783

Plaintiff: David Russo

Defendant: Jacob Vitali

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 27 July 1783, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Valenzin; Jacob Maestro; Jacob Vitali

Settlement: 30 July 1783

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 185, 186-187

461/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1783

Plaintiff: David Jona Asser

Defendant: Marija, wife of Ivan Mutafči

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: flat of David Jona Asser

Crime date: 13 August 1783

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata, maid of nobleman Martolica Đore Bosdari; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, f. 218

462/1

Date of charge: 20 November 1783

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro

Defendant: Nikola Radić, goldsmith

Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threat)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 November 1783, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Milošević and Stijepo, his business partner; Nikola Ilarić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Milošević Papuča; Niko Ilarić; Niko Radić, goldsmith

Settlement: 21 November 1783

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 287v, 288v-289v

463/1

Date of charge: 30 November 1783

Plaintiff: Vita Vitali

Defendant: David Russo and his son Jacob

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue
(physical violence: knockdown; punches; eye scratching; attempted murder)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 29 November 1783

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino; Moshe Luzzena; Salvator Levi Mandolfo; Solomon Terni; Israel Maestro; Samuel Luzzena; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 30 November 1783

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, f. 296v

464/1

Date of charge: 26 January 1784

Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin

Defendant: David Russo

Crime: physical violence (pushing, grabbing by the chest); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 26 January 1784, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Solomon Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 181, f. 22v

465/1

Date of charge: 16 March 1784

Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Defendant: Đuro Čučuk, shoemaker; unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Crime date: "a year ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin; unnamed son of Santoro; Nikola Maškarić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 23 March 1784

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 181, f. 48

466/1

Date of charge: 28 June 1784

Plaintiff: Simo Vuković, Vlach

Defendant: Tommaso Buranelli and his son Antonio

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frana, maid of Buranelli; Marija, former maid of Buranelli; Maksim Jakšić; Samuel Tolentino; Stjepan Đurasović; Petar Milašinović; Sava Jovanović

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 181, f. 232v

467/1

Date of charge: 6 August 1784

Plaintiff: Daniel Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Israel Maestro

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; assault with stick)

Crime location: shop of Daniel Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: 6 August 1784, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Krša; Gašpar Borić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 11 August 1784

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 1v

468/1

Date of charge: 6 August 1784

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro

Defendant: Daniel Levi Mandolfo

Crime: verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 August 1784

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Krša; Frano Flori nicknamed “Cvjetković”; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 11 August 1784

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 2

469/1

Date of charge: 18 August 1784

Plaintiff: don Miho Klešković

Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: public place
Crime date: Monday (16 August 1784)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Milovčić Papuča; Božo Vragolov, soldier; Antun Galjuf, sea captain; Nikola Oberan; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 12

470/1

Date of charge: 18 August 1784
Plaintiff: Jacob Russo, son of David
Defendant: Ivan Besson
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 17 August 1784
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija Tamburin; Matija, soldier; Pavo Dabović; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 12v

471/1

Date of charge: 13 February 1785
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti
Defendant: David Russo and his son Jacob
Crime: physical violence (punches)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 13 February 1785, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Vitali; Moshe Luzzena; Luka Beno; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Gaudenzio, barber (statement on the nature of Ambonetti’s injuries); Jacob Vitali; Moshe Luzzena; Jacob Russo; David Russo
Settlement: 1 March 1785
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 53a/3, 53b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 183, ff. 24, 27v, 28, 29, 29v, 38, 38v

472/1

Date of charge: 15 February 1785
Plaintiff: David Russo
Defendant: Abram Ambonetti
Crime: physical violence (pushing); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: flat of Sabato Terni; Placa Street
Crime date: 13 February 1785

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 53a/3, 53b/3
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 25v

473/1

Date of charge: 25 February 1785
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Frano Barabić
Crime: attempted physical violence (assault with stick)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 25 February 1785, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, tailor; Solomon Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 37

474/1

Date of charge: 8 June 1785
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino
Defendant: Ghiokka, Albanian
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (false accusations)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 8 June 1785, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Ćuk; Marko, Albanian; Samuel Ambonetti; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 179v

475/1

Date of charge: 16 June 1785
Plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena
Defendant: Kata Kukavica
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 16 June 1785, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 187

476/1

Date of charge: 12 August 1785
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Luzzena
Defendant: Ivan Hidža, sea captain
Crime: physical violence (punch in the head); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 12 August 1785, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bratić, captain; unnamed scribe of sea captain Hidža; Nathan Ambonetti; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bratić, son of Antun the sea captain
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 49, 50v

477/1

Date of charge: 12 August 1785
Plaintiff: Ivan Hidža, sea captain
Defendant: Jacob Vita Luzzena
Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 12 August 1785, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 184, f. 49v

478/1

Date of charge: 16 August 1785
Plaintiff: Abram David Valenzin
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; grabbing by the throat)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 15 August 1785
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vita Asser; Jacob Maestro; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 54/3
Shelfmark: vol. 184, f. 54v

479/1

Date of charge: 17 August 1785

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino on behalf of himself and his son Jeshurun

Defendant: Abram David Valenzin

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 16 August 1785

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vita Asser; Jacob Maestro; Sime, wife of Daniel Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Abram Vita Asser; Samuel Tolentino; Ivan Ilinić

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 54/3

Note: Plaintiff Samuel Tolentino was proven guilty.

Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 56v, 59, 61, 64

480/1

Date of charge: 24 November 1785

Plaintiff: Nikola Maškarić

Defendant: Menashe Terni

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 184, f. 147

481/1

Date of charge: 7 December 1785

Plaintiff: David Russo

Defendant: Luigi Lombardi from Ancona

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 7 September 1785, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, son of Pasko; Samuel Luzzena; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Mato Rismondo from Rovinj; Antun, son of Pasko; Samuel Luzzena, son of Solomon; Ivan Ivanov Biskupov from the village of Majkovi

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 156v, 158v, 174v

482/1

Date of charge: 7 December 1785
Plaintiff: Luigi Lombardi from Ancona
Defendant: David Russo
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 7 December 1785, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matija Rismondo from Rovinj; Jacob Terni; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 157-158

483/1

Date of charge: 18 January 1786
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo on behalf of himself and his brother Daniel
Defendant: Đuro Zbutiga from Boka Kotorska
Crime: physical violence (kicks); property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 18 January 1786
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Medini; Đuro Bugarin; Pavao Pečević; Ivan Lale, riviero; Antun Milonja; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 186, f. 10v

484/1

Date of charge: 18 January 1786
Plaintiff: Đuro Zbutiga from Boka Kotorska
Defendant: brothers Salvator and Daniel Levi Mandolfo
Crime: attempted physical violence (plucking off moustache); verbal violence (insults); property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 18 January 1786, "a few hours ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bjeloperić, riviero; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Medini; Ivan Laleta, riviero; Đuro Bugarin, soldier
Settlement: 20 January 1786
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 186, ff. 11-13

485/1

Date of charge: 14 March 1786
Plaintiff: Leon Pardo, son of Solomon
Defendant: Solomon Maestro, son of Jacob
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (attempted murder by strangulation with hands; verbal violence: blackmail)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 14 March 1786, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena; Abram Valenzin; Vita Vitali; Ruben Ambonetti; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 186, f. 55

486/1

Date of charge: 22 May 1786
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena
Defendant: Nikola Radić, goldsmith
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Saturday (20 May 1786), afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Baracola; Marko Grmoljez
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 22 May 1786
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 186, f. 140

487/1

Date of charge: 8 August 1786
Plaintiff: Ivan Vocativo
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 8 August 1786, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Radelja; Nikola Miletić
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 55/3
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 44v

488/1

Date of charge: 8 August 1786
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Ivan Vocativo
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punches); verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 8 August 1786, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bastian Vendramini; Grgur Milošević; Stjepan Čovjek; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Grgur Milošević, goldsmith; Bastian Vendramini; Ivan Vocativo
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 55/3
Shelfmark: vol. 185, ff. 45, 47-48

489/1

Date of charge: 21 August 1786
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Šimun Mato, nobleman
Defendant: Vita Vitali
Crime: handwriting forgery
Crime location: -
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 54

490/1

Date of charge: 21 August 1786
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: three unnamed pregnant Christian maids; unnamed Ragusan Jews
Crime: fornication
Crime location: -
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 54v

491/1

Date of charge: 29 November 1786
Plaintiff: David Russo
Defendant: Vicko Vilenik and his three sons
Crime: verbal violence (insults; assault and death threats)
Crime location: shop of David Russo; Sponza Palace (custom-house)
Crime date: 28 November 1786
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristo Vlajki; Ruđer Bettera and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 104v

492/1

Date of charge: 23 April 1787
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of Solomon
Defendant: Laura Anđelova
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: flat of Samuel Luzzena
Crime date: 22 April 1787, evening
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Antunova nicknamed “Kurova”
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 187, f. 90v

493/1

Date of charge: 10 August 1787
Plaintiff: Marin Muratti from the island of Šipan
Defendant: Petar Milašin from Pelješac
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)
Crime location: shop of Moshe
Crime date: 10 August 1787, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe; Nikola Andričević; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 188, f. 13

494/1

Date of charge: 2 March 1788
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, son of Solomon, on behalf of himself and his brother Leon
Defendant: Jacob Vita Luzzena
Crime: property offence (violation of office of the administrator of the will of the late Solomon Luzzena)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Orsat Luidi Savin Ragnina, nobleman; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 189, ff. 68, 77

495/1

Date of charge: 2 March 1788
Plaintiff: Isac Pardo on behalf of himself and his brother David
Defendant: Jacob Vita Luzzena
Crime: property offence (violation of procurator's office)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Vladislav Sorgo, nobleman
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 189, f. 68v

496/1

Date of charge: 31 July 1788
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato
Defendant: Abram Janni
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; punches)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 31 July 1788
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo; Abram Pardo
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 1 August 1788
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 65

497/1

Date of charge: 22 August 1788
Plaintiff: Pavo Kolić, soldier
Defendant: six soldiers from the Sponza Palace (custom-house)
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threats)
Crime location: Sponza Palace
Crime date: Tuesday (19 August 1788)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Klečak; Jacob Russo, son of David
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 103v

498/1

Date of charge: 3 November 1788

Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti

Defendant: Anica Franova from Kono

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Ruben Ambonetti

Crime date: 3 November 1788, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stane Tonkova; Jela Korčulanka

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 150v

499/1

Date of charge: 6 December 1788

Plaintiff: David Pardo

Defendant: Juda Pardo; and others

Crime: intimidation (by producing the sound of rolling stones and chain rattle)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 December 1788, night-time

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 7 January 1789

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 184

500/1

Date of charge: 11 February 1789

Plaintiff: Felice Valenzin

Defendant: Ivan Maškarić

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)

Crime location: shop of Ivan Maškarić

Crime date: 11 February 1789, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Žilica, captain; Ivan Kaznačić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 February 1789

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 191, f. 59v

501/1

Date of charge: 12 February 1789

Plaintiff: Ivan Maškarić
Defendant: Felice Valenzin
Crime: physical violence (offensive act of throwing a document in the face)
Crime location: shop of Ivan Maškarić
Crime date: 11 February 1789
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Kaznačić; Nikola Ilić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 15 February 1789
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 191, f. 60v

502/1

Date of charge: 4 March 1789
Plaintiff: Juda Costantini on behalf of his brother Lazar
Defendant: Giuseppe Novelli from Ancona; unnamed sailor
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head and all over the body; knockdown); verbal violence (religious insults; death threats)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 4 March 1789
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier; Vicko Lončarić, soldier; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Divizić, soldier; Ivan Lončarić, soldier; Benedict Volterra; Raphael Janni; Giuseppe Novelli, summoned from pretrial detention; Antonio Naso, sailor at Novelli's ship; Domenico Amadio, scribe at Novelli's ship; Lazar Costantini
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 191, ff. 89v-91v, 94-100v, 101v-102v, 109

503/1

Date of charge: 25 June 1789
Plaintiff: David Pardo
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 25 June 1789, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli; Đuro Vukota; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Ascoli; Đuro Vukota
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 192, ff. 62v, 70v

504/1

Date of charge: 26 June 1789

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino
Defendant: David Pardo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 25 June 1789

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Altaras; Juscun Ambonetti; Raphael Valenzin; Vukota, fisherman; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Altaras; Salvator Ambonetti; David Pardo

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 192, ff. 63, 71v-72

505/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1789

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: Hiacinto Buzzi, innkeeper

Crime: physical violence (punches in the head; forcible removal of the wig)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 13 August 1789

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Stampatore; Marko Picetić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 192, f. 152

506/1

Date of charge: 9 December 1789

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Luzzena; Petar Ruso; Jakov Kusalić from Konavle; Đuro Vukota Borovinić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 192, f. 254

507/1

Date of charge: 27 January 1790

Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin
Defendant: brothers Salvator and Daniel Levi Mandolfo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street; flat of Ishmael Valenzin
Crime date: 27 January 1790, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino; Solomon David Russo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 194, f. 71

508/1

Date of charge: 28 January 1790
Plaintiff: Daniel Levi Mandolfo on behalf of himself and his brother Salvator
Defendant: Ishmael Valenzin
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face; face bite); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 27 January 1790
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon David Russo; ser Marko Milli Bošković; Sime, wife of Daniel Valenzin; Bianca, daughter of the mentioned Sime; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 194, f. 72v

509/1

Date of charge: 21 March 1790
Plaintiff: Leon Costantini
Defendant: Raphael Janni and his sons Abram and Sabato
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Friday (19 March 1790)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Salvator Ambonetti; Leon Pardo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 29 November 1790
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 193, f. 39

510/1

Date of charge: 21 March 1790
Plaintiff: Raphael Janni
Defendant: Leon Costantini

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (attempted physical violence: ejection from the synagogue; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Friday (19 March 1790)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo; Jacob Luzzena; Pelegrin Cittanova; Samuel Tolentino; Jacob Russo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 29 November 1790

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 193, f. 44

511/1

Date of charge: 21 May 1790

Plaintiff: Juda Costantini

Defendant: Mato Jurišić, sea captain

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: shop of Juda Costantini

Crime date: 21 May 1790, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Israel Russo; Sabato Terni; Solomon Terni; Mato Jurišić, sea captain

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Israel Russo; Solomon Terni

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 56/3

Shelfmark: vol. 193, ff. 106v, 116, 116v, 269, 269v

512/1

Date of charge: 10 July 1790

Plaintiff: Leon Pardo

Defendant: Jacob Luzzena

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 10 July 1790, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti; Benedict Volterra, and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 193, f. 150v

513/1

Date of charge: 19 November 1790

Plaintiff: Miho Frano Tudisi, nobleman

Defendant: Salvator Levi Mandolfo; Benedict Volterra

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: during the past three years

Witnesses named by plaintiff: relevant documents

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nathanel Maestro; Jerolim Vranican, tailor; Jacob Terni; Leon Pardo; Solomon David Russo; ser Nikola Vödopić; Baldo Sivrić, assistant (coadjutor) in the Chancellery of the Criminal Court; Miho Frano Tudisi, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 193, ff. 238v, 267-268, 271v-272v, 283, 284v, 285

514/1

Date of charge: 31 January 1791

Plaintiff: Vicko Vendramini, tailor

Defendant: Maruleto Cataffio, wigmaker

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 30 January 1791

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino; unnamed son of David Luzzena; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 4 February 1791

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 43v

515/1

Date of charge: 11 February 1791

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ilija, furrier

Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 54v

516/1

Date of charge: 18 March 1791

Plaintiff: Leon Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Josip, former servant of Nikola Đurić, goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 18 March 1791, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Petrović, Vlach; Abram Pardo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 92v

517/1

Date of charge: 23 March 1791

Plaintiff: Giovanni Battista Serafini, watchmaker

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: in front of the Sponza Palace

Crime date: 23 March 1791, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Maestro, son of Jacob; Daniel Valenzin

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 196, ff. 100, 113v, 114

518/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1791

Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro

Defendant: Vidoje, servant of Pavo the carpenter

Crime: physical violence with the bloodshed (punch in the ear)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 28 March 1791, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Paskvalin, carpenter; Đuro, son of Stjepan, coppersmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đuro Stjepović; Pasko Brigola, carpenter

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor’s note on Maestro’s injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 196, ff. 110, 111v, 112

519/1

Date of charge: 11 April 1791

Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Moshe

Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato

Crime: physical violence (kicks)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 11 April 1791, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, Albanian; David Levi; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 130v

520/1

Date of charge: 11 May 1791
Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 182/2)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 11 May 1791, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Janni; Samuel Ascoli
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 168

521/1

Date of charge: 20 June 1791
Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena
Defendant: Nathan Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: Saturday (18 June 1791)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Vitali; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 49

522/1

Date of charge: 2 September 1791
Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena
Defendant: Ivan Barjaktar and his son Vlaho
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; threats)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 2 September 1791, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 149v

523/1

Date of charge: 11 November 1791
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Stjepan Zelembać from Župa dubrovačka
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 10 November 1791
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sava Greco; Đuro Ivić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 170v

524/1

Date of charge: 21 November 1791
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo
Defendant: Ivan Valjalo
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the chest); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 21 November 1791, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Janni; Sabato Janni, and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 195v

525/1

Date of charge: 21 December 1791
Plaintiff: Ivan Valjalo
Defendant: Jacob Pardo
Crime: verbal violence (mocking)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 21 November 1791, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Sabato Janni; Abram Janni
Settlement: 28 December 1791
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 195, ff. 196, 197v

526/1

Date of charge: 24 January 1792

Plaintiff: Raphael Janni

Defendant: Sabato Terni

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 19 January 1792

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Maestro; Daniel Terni, son of Jacob

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Sabato Terni; Leon Costantini; Daniel Tolentino

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 198, ff. 15v, 18v-19v

527/1

Date of charge: 12 February 1792

Plaintiff: Kata, daughter of the late Cvjetan Đonović from the village of Visočani

Defendant: Hana, wife of Benzion (Volterra); Điva, maid of the mentioned Hana

Crime: physical violence (punches and kicks all over the body; throwing dirt and fire at plaintiff); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 8 February 1792

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 198, f. 52v

528/1

Date of charge: 21 February 1792

Plaintiff: Marija, wife of blacksmith Petar Špikula

Defendant: Ivan Rudenjak

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick in the back); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 February 1792

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun from Ancona; Raphael Moshe; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 198, f. 60

529/1

Date of charge: 1 August 1792

Plaintiff: Đuro Brandolica

Defendant: Samuel Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (a knife cut by negligence)

Crime location: public slaughterhouse

Crime date: Tuesday (31 July 1792)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matko Petrušić; Petar Miletić from the village of Postranje; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Vicko, son of Aleksandar, surgeon (statement on the nature of Brandolica's injuries); Lucija, maid of Josip Vodopić; Samuel Tolentino, defendant; Marin Kelez from the village of Postranje; Boško Lučić nicknamed "Salamandra"

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 199, ff. 10v, 119v-123

530/1

Date of charge: 23 August 1792

Plaintiff: Samuel David Luzzena

Defendant: Abram Janni, son of Raphael

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 23 August 1792, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Leon Pardo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 199, f. 28

531/1

Date of charge: 13 January 1793

Plaintiff: Nathan Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović

Defendant: Bernard Popović from Mlini

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: village of Mlini

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Marojica; Miho Duper from the village of Zavrelje

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka, son of Marin, from the village of Zavrelje; Miho Duper from the village of Zavrelje

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 197, ff. 159-160

532/1

Date of charge: 27 February 1793

Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Leon Costantini

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue
(physical violence: punches; pulling of hair)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 26 February 1793

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Janni; Solomon Terni; Solomon Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 56

533/1

Date of charge: 28 April 1793

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Antun Dordelli, son of Stjepan

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: shop of Kate Kapiljerica

Crime date: Friday (26 April 1793)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavao Puppa; Jacob Ascoli; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 131v

534/1

Date of charge: 18 May 1793

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Isac Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults, threats)

Crime location: flat of Venturina Pardo, Valenzin's aunt

Crime date: 16 May 1793, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata, maid of Venturina; unnamed daughter of the mentioned Kata;
Abram Pardo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 160

535/1

Date of charge: 18 May 1793
Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin on behalf of Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo
Defendant: Isac Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (insults; invasion of privacy); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 187/2)
Crime location: flat of Venturina Pardo
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Valenzin; Raphael Valenzin; David Luzzena; Jacob Ascoli; Kata, maid of Venturina; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 160v

536/1

Date of charge: 1 September 1793
Plaintiff: Abram Isac Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: David Luzzena
Crime: none
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 12 September 1793
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 87

537/1

Date of charge: 3 September 1793
Plaintiff: David Luzzena
Defendant: Tomo Rajević, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (with stick); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 3 September 1793, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli; Todor, servant of Andrija Rajević
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 88v

538/1

Date of charge: 25 September 1793
Plaintiff: Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Frano Jerković and his wife Mada, from the village of Brgat
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of meat on the face; assault with knife handle on the head); property offence (grabbing of deposited meat)
Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: Monday (23 September 1793)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica Pavlova
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 3 October 1793
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 102

539/1

Date of charge: 12 November 1793
Plaintiff: Joseph Tolentino
Defendant: Petar Prčica from Primorje
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: suburb of Ploče
Crime date: 11 November 1793
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Gluhanović, soldier
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 124

540/1

Date of charge: 15 December 1793
Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali
Defendant: Solomon Maestro
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat; forcible removal of the wig); property offence (grabbing of deposited meat)
Crime location: butcher's shop
Crime date: Wednesday (11 December 1793)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija Miletić; Moshe Penso; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 137

541/1

Date of charge: 23 December 1793

Plaintiff: Jeshurun Tolentino, son of Samuel

Defendant: Joel Ascoli

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Saturday (21 December 1793)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Krilović; Antun Ivić, tailor; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 143v

542/1

Date of charge: 23 December 1793

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino on behalf of his son Daniel

Defendant: Joel Ascoli

Crime: physical violence (knockdown; kicks; hand over mouth)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Saturday (21 December 1793)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo, son of Moshe; Solomon Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 144

543/1

Date of charge: 10 April 1794

Plaintiff: Lazar Costantini

Defendant: Ivan Rudenjak nicknamed "Bajraktar"

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; false accusations)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 April 1794

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Krtica; Miho Vojvodić, sea captain; Jakov Božović, sea captain; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 80

544/1

Date of charge: 1 June 1794

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: Marko Tomašević

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 1 June 1794, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Ivan Henrik Petrović; don Petar Bona; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 2 June 1794

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 118v

545/1

Date of charge: 2 June 1794

Plaintiff: Jacob Israel Pardo

Defendant: Joseph Elia Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (a kick in the genitals)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 2 June 1794, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Valenzin; Mato Lučić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 3 June 1794

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 119

546/1

Date of charge: 20 June 1794

Plaintiff: Michael Maestro

Defendant: Frano Palikuća

Crime: physical violence (assault with broom on the hand)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 June 1794, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli; Antonio Buranelli from Ancona; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 125v

547/1

Date of charge: 29 June 1794

Plaintiff: Isac Tolentino

Defendant: Ivan Bona, barber

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)

Crime location: cafe

Crime date: 29 June 1794, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Zanetto, watchmaker; unnamed son of Antun Ašik; Jacob Terni; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luigi Lombardi from Ancona; Domenico Amadio from Ancona

Settlement: 29 June 1794

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 203, ff. 131, 131v, 134

548/1

Date of charge: 21 September 1794

Plaintiff: Daniel Terni

Defendant: Josip Džamarija

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Thursday (18 September 1794)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Vezier; Ivan Maruletti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 9v

549/1

Date of charge: 21 September 1794

Plaintiff: Josip Džamarija

Defendant: Daniel Terni

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Thursday (18 September 1794)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bošković; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 10

550/1

Date of charge: 26 December 1794

Plaintiff: David Luzzena on behalf of his father-in-law Israel Maestro

Defendant: Samuel Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (slaps and punches in the head)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 25 December 1794

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Venturra; Jacob Vitali; Felice Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 81

551/1

Date of charge: 26 December 1794

Plaintiff: David Luzzena on behalf of his father-in-law Israel Maestro

Defendant: Jeshurun Tolentino, son of Samuel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: assault with a piece of wood; punches in the head)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 25 December 1794

Witnesses named by plaintiff: school-master; Pelegrin Cittanova; David Levi; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 81v

552/1

Date of charge: 28 December 1794

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino

Defendant: Israel Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Thursday (25 December 1794)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Venturra; Jacob Vitali; Felice Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 83

553/1

Date of charge: 31 January 1795

Plaintiff: Joel Ascoli

Defendant: Pieruzzi from Ancona

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 30 January 1795

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Maestro; Paskvalin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 97v

554/1

Date of charge: 1 February 1795
Plaintiff: Luka, son of Jozo Zlošilo, from Orašac
Defendant: Matija Radman, former servant of the above mentioned Luka
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: flat of Luka Zlošilo
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lucija, maid of Luka, plaintiff; Solomon Maestro; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Lucija, maid of Luka Zlošilo; Solomon Maestro; Nikola Buholov from the village of Kliševo
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 204, ff. 98v, 117v, 118, 162

555/1

Date of charge: 22 February 1795
Plaintiff: Leon Pardo
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena, son of David
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: Friday (20 February 1795)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Terni; Isac Maestro; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 108

556/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1795
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: unnamed Christian girls and boys; unnamed Ragusan Jews
Crime: misbehaviour (dancing, playing, disorderly entertainment)
Crime location: Benedictine Monastery on the island of Lokrum
Crime date: 3 May 1795
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Barabić; Jakov Cesta, tailor; Nikola Perić, tailor; Stijepo Valjalo, son of Miho; Benedetto Ferretti; Ivan Bukvić; Miho Kentra; Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Abram Pardo; Solomon Ascoli; Moshe Luzzena; Samuel Valenzin; Solomon Maestro, son of Jacob
Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 57a/3, 57b/3, 57c/3, 57d/3, 57e/3, 57f/3, 57g/3
Shelfmark: vol. 206, ff. 8v-12, 14-17v, 19-21v, 27-34

557/1

Date of charge: 10 May 1795

Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović

Defendant: Marija, maid of Bernard Popović from the village of Mlini

Crime: property offence (usurpation of property)

Crime location: estate of Bernard Božović in Mlini

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, son of Luka Marojica; Stane Ilijina; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stane, maid of sea captain Šimun Božović;

Stijepo Stanoš from the village of Popovići

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 206, ff. 22, 22v

558/1

Date of charge: 1 July 1795

Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Terni

Defendant: Toma Pravica, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 1 July 1795, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Vilenik; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 206, f. 62

559/1

Date of charge: 25 December 1795

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: Petar Petrović, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: cafe

Crime date: 23 December 1795

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vice Vödopić; Jacob Terni

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Terni

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 206, f. 153

560/1

Date of charge: 10 February 1796

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: Boško Đukan, soldier

Crime: physical violence (assault with chibouk on the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 February 1796

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Milovčić Papuča; Abram Nathan Ambonetti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 18v

561/1

Date of charge: 14 February 1796

Plaintiff: Joseph Leon Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Damjan Pantelica, Vlach; Đuro Arbanasin, soldier

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face; punch in the head); intimidation (scaring pregnant Jewish women in the street)

Crime location: public place; shop of Matija Fukoje, shoemaker

Crime date: 13 February 1796, evening; 14 February 1796, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Trojo Picetić; Matija Fukoje, shoemaker; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 February 1796

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 20

562/1

Date of charge: 14 February 1796

Plaintiff: Damjan Pantelica, Vlach

Defendant: Joseph Leon Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (punches; knockdown)

Crime location: shop of Matija Fukoje, shoemaker

Crime date: 14 February 1796, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matija Fukoje, shoemaker; Trojo Picetić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 February 1796

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 20v

563/1

Date of charge: 28 February 1796
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro
Defendant: Karlo Lepri
Crime: physical violence (punches in the chest and head); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 27 February 1796, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Božo Salatić; Ivan Petar Perić; Angiolo, servant
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: don Božo Salatić; Angiolo Colombo
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 207, ff. 28, 31

564/1

Date of charge: 28 February 1796
Plaintiff: Karlo Lepri
Defendant: Israel Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 28 February 1796
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Božo Salatić; Ivan Petar Perić; Angiolo Colombo
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 29

565/1

Date of charge: 14 April 1796
Plaintiff: Daniel Terni
Defendant: Isac Campos; Solomon Vita Pardo
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head; grabbing by the throat; pulling of hair)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 13 April 1796
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Penso; Isac Valenzin
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 18 April 1796
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 50

566/1

Date of charge: 3 May 1796
Plaintiff: Aron Russo, son of David
Defendant: Ivan Mustapić, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence (punch in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 3 May 1796, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vido Rajčević, goldsmith; Ilija Milošević, goldsmith; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 63

567/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1796

Plaintiff: Ivan Mustapić, shoemaker

Defendant: Aron Russo, son of David

Crime: physical violence (punch in the side)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 3 May 1796

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vido Rajčević; Ilija Milošević; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 64

568/1

Date of charge: 19 May 1796

Plaintiff: Isac Sabato Tolentino

Defendant: Vlaho Radić

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)

Crime location: shop of Luka Novaković

Crime date: 18 May 1796

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija, maid of Luka Crni; unnamed son of Luka Crni; Antun Dordelli; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija, maid of Luka Novaković nicknamed "Crni"

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 71

569/1

Date of charge: 22 June 1796

Plaintiff: Kata, wife of Miho Pećarić, on behalf of himself and his daughter Jela

Defendant: Joseph Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none
Crime date: 22 June 1796, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jela Domaćinka; Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 22 June 1796
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 106v

570/1

Date of charge: 22 June 1796
Plaintiff: Kata, wife of Miho Pećarić
Defendant: Sabato Costantini, son of Juda
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jela Domaćinka; Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 107

571/1

Date of charge: 1 August 1796
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino, on behalf of his son Daniel
Defendant: Rika, wife of Sabato Terni
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face; punches)
Crime location: synagogue
Crime date: 1 August 1796, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nathanel Maestro; Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 142v

572/1

Date of charge: 17 January 1797
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Terni
Defendant: Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face; punches)
Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 16 January 1797
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Maestro; Isac Vita Tolentino; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 15v

573/1

Date of charge: 27 March 1797
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Terni
Defendant: Stefan Baltić, Vlach
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face; punch in the head)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 26 March 1797
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo Komjenović, Vlach; Michael Vita Maestro
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 57v

574/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1797
Plaintiff: Juda Costantini
Defendant: Kata, maid of Jacob the tailor
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: window of the flat of Juda Costantini
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angelo Ingioistro
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Angiolo Ingioistro
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 89v

575/1

Date of charge: 10 June 1797
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Marko Tomašević
Crime: physical violence (kicks); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 10 June 1797, “a little while ago”
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stijepo Radinković; Marko Hajtilović, sea captain; Stjepan Glumac; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 129

576/1

Date of charge: 10 June 1797
Plaintiff: Marko Tomašević
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 10 June 1797, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Lalić; Stjepan Glumac; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Hajtilović, sea captain; Stijepo Radinković; Stjepan Glumac; Andrija Lalić
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 209, ff. 129v, 132v, 133, 135, 135v

577/1

Date of charge: 4 June 1798
Plaintiff: Isac Tolentino
Defendant: Pietro Dusci, Albanian
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 3 June 1798
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bona, barber; Jacob Terni
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 19

578/1

Date of charge: 17 June 1798
Plaintiff: Jacob Ascoli
Defendant: Marko Picetić, shoemaker
Crime: physical violence (forcible removal of the wig; punches; knockdown)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 17 June 1798, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano, mason; Vido, carpenter
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 19 June 1798

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 34

579/1

Date of charge: 18 June 1798
Plaintiff: Marko Picetić, shoemaker
Defendant: Jacob Ascoli
Crime: property offence (grabbing the wig from the hands)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 17 June 1798, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Hiacinto Buzzi; Nikola; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 35v

580/1

Date of charge: 10 July 1798
Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli
Defendant: Toma Pravica
Crime: physical violence (punch in the chest)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 9 July 1798
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo Komjenović; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 49

581/1

Date of charge: 9 December 1798
Plaintiff: Miho Krtica
Defendant: Pasko Dobroslavić
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)
Crime location: Placa Street
Crime date: 8 December 1798, afternoon
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Janni; Abram Pardo; Nikola Miletić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Pardo; Abram Janni; Pasko Dobroslavić
Settlement: none
Verdict, Execution of verdict: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 48v
Shelfmark: vol. 211, ff. 118v, 157v-158, 163v

582/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1799

Plaintiff: Miho Ivanović

Defendant: Pavao Ašik

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: cafe

Crime date: 3 May 1799

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Pavao Olivieri; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antun Pičetić; Raphael Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 213, ff. 21, 25

583/1

Date of charge: 20 May 1799

Plaintiff: don Šimun Trosciani

Defendant: Anica, widow of Antun

Crime: throwing dirty water through window into the street

Crime location: none

Crime date: Friday (17 May 1799)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Joseph, servant of Ruben Ambonetti; Grgur Bani, soldier; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 213, f. 35v

584/1

Date of charge: 14 July 1799

Plaintiff: Solomon Terni on behalf of himself and his niece Reina, daughter of Sabato Terni

Defendant: Lazar Fermo; Abram Fermo

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 13 July 1799

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Điva, midwife in the home of Solomon Terni; Rusa, maid of Solomon Terni

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 213, f. 81v

585/1

Date of charge: 19 January 1800
Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin, son of Raphael
Defendant: Ilija Miletić, butcher
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 19 January 1800, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Karaman, soldier; David Levi; Boža, maid of Frano Palikuća; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Levi
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 214, f. 8v

586/1

Date of charge: 1 May 1800
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Juda Costantini
Defendant: Todor Vlahović, Vlach
Crime: property offence (theft)
Crime location: Port of Gruž
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anastasio Avemoiani; Petar Detorres from Gruž; Filip Clasci, corporal; Petar Đurašić, soldier; Todor Vlahović, Vlach
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 58/3
Shelfmark: vol. 214, ff. 93v, 104, 105v, 113, 113v, 120v, 212v, 126-128

587/1

Date of charge: 20 July 1800
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Miho Putica
Crime: fraud; document forgery; property offence (theft)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Luzzena; Petar Katić, *riviero*; Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo; Miho Putica, summoned from pretrial detention
Settlement: none
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 59a/3, 59b/3, 59c/3, 59d/3, 59e/3, 59f/3, 59g/3
Shelfmark: vol. 214, ff. 148v-149v, 157v-159, 189-190

588/1

Date of charge: 26 April 1801
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti
Defendant: Nikola Pilato
Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Cvijeta, maid of Sabato Terni

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Cvijeta, wife of Ivan Beusan from Župa dubrovačka

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 215, f. 172

589/1

Date of charge: 15 October 1801

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro

Defendant: Gianbatista Rozić

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 15 October 1801, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino; Solomon Terni; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 October 1801

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 216, f. 115v

590/1

Date of charge: 4 March 1802

Plaintiff: Ivan Petrović

Defendant: Miho Vilenik from Gruž

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 4 March 1802, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 218, f. 37v

591/1

Date of charge: 2 May 1802

Plaintiff: Isac Vita Ambonetti

Defendant: Samuel Ascoli

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: pushing)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Friday (30 April 1802), evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Terni, son of Jacob; Joseph Tolentino, son of Angiolo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Daniel Terni, son of Jacob; Ishmael Valenzin

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 218, ff. 90v, 93v

592/1

Date of charge: 16 July 1802

Plaintiff: Jacob Tolentino, son of Daniel

Defendant: Ivan Rudenjak nicknamed "Bajraktar"

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick all over the body)

Crime location: portico of the Sponza palace

Crime date: 16 July 1802, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Angiolo; Lustro Ascoli; Luigi Besson; Dordelli; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 19

593/1

Date of charge: 21 December 1802

Plaintiff: Leon Pardo

Defendant: Ivan Maškarić

Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat); verbal violence (insults); property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: flat of Ivan Maškarić

Crime date: 20 December 1802

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Israel Russo; Stjepan Krša; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 22 December 1802

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 168

594/1

Date of charge: 12 January 1803

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Isac Vita Ambonetti

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 January 1803, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Žitković, sea captain; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 185

595/1

Date of charge: 19 January 1803

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro

Defendant: Vlaho Radić

Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the neck; punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Radić's brother

Crime date: 19 January 1803, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Gojan; Stane, maid of Petar Ilarić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 194

596/1

Date of charge: 3 June 1803

Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali

Defendant: Isac Ambonetti, son of Abram

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face and mouth); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 203/2)

Crime location: shop of Jacob Vitali

Crime date: 1 June 1803

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Maestro, son of Israel; Ivan Mratinović, blacksmith; Marija, maid of Isac Ambonetti

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 221, f. 88v

597/1

Date of charge: 25 July 1803

Plaintiff: Michael Vita Maestro

Defendant: Miho Ivanović, pharmacist

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punch below the chest); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Antun Olivieri

Crime date: 24 July 1803

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Fortunado Veturazzi, sea captain; Marko Olivieri; Pavao Barić;

Kazilar; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 1 August 1803
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 221, f. 140

598/1

Date of charge: 27 July 1803
Plaintiff: Miho Ivanović, pharmacist
Defendant: Michael Vita Maestro
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 25 July 1803
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavao Barić; Marko Olivieri; Fortunato Veturazzi; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 6 August 1803
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 221, f. 141

599/1

Date of charge: 23 February 1804
Plaintiff: Marko Stahorović
Defendant: Abram Pardo
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 22 February 1804
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Carević
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 222, f. 175

600/1

Date of charge: 24 February 1804
Plaintiff: Abram Pardo, son of Solomon
Defendant: Marko Stahorović
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Ivan the pharmacist
Crime date: 24 February 1804, morning
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena; Miho Ivanović; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 222, f. 177v

601/1

Date of charge: 30 April 1804
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Ambonetti
Defendant: Pasko Dobroslavić
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)
Crime location: none
Crime date: none
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Perić; Nikola who lives in Perić's pharmacy; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 223, f. 40

602/1

Date of charge: 3 May 1804
Plaintiff: Andrija Ivić
Defendant: Isac Tolentino
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threats)
Crime location: none
Crime date: 3 May 1804, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ane Jakova Škero; Ilija Sentić; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 4 May 1804
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 223, f. 48

603/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1804
Plaintiff: Isac Tolentino
Defendant: Andrija Ivić, prison guard
Crime: verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: in front of the Rector's Palace
Crime date: 3 May 1804
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Grgur Benić, soldier; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: 4 May 1804
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 223, f. 48v

604/1

Date of charge: 7 November 1804

Plaintiff: Michael Vita Maestro

Defendant: Vido Drašković

Crime: physical violence (punches; slaps on the face; pushing)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 November 1804

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Benedetto Capiliere; two young men who work in Bartul's cafe; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 225, f. 36

605/1

Date of charge: 8 November 1804

Plaintiff: Vido Drašković, sea captain

Defendant: Michael Vita Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 November 1804

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Ivić; Karlo, servant of Bartul who keeps a cafe; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 225, f. 37

606/1

Date of charge: 21 February 1805

Plaintiff: Isac Valenzin

Defendant: Isac Vita Ambonetti

Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 February 1805; 21 February 1805, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Ascoli; Michael Maestro; Ishmael Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 225, f. 131v

607/1

Date of charge: 23 May 1805
Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin
Defendant: Petar Rajčević, sea captain
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat); verbal violence (insults)
Crime location: shop of Ishmael Valenzin
Crime date: 23 May 1805, "a little while ago"
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Grgur Bona; Daniel Vitali; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 226, f. 2

608/1

Date of charge: 18 July 1805
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini
Defendant: Andrija Turčinović from Kupari
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; false accusations)
Crime location: Placa Street; shop of Raphael Costantini
Crime date: Tuesday (16 July 1805)
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Tomo Jakšić; Isac Tolentino; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; and others
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none
Settlement: none
Verdict: not reached
Execution of verdict: not reached
Shelfmark: vol. 226, ff. 58v, 59

***DIVERSI E POSSESSO
DE CRIMINALE (2)***

Date of charge: 31 August 1668
Plaintiff: Miho son of Tomo, tailor
Defendant: Sciabadin (Sciabadel), tailor
Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works
Time designated for execution of verdict: by the end of next day
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (8 days)
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 17

2/2

Date of charge: 17 June 1671
Plaintiff: Luka son of Petar, carpenter
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena
Verdict: prohibition of construction works (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 4/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 97

3/2

Date of charge: 27 March 1673
Note: Joseph Penso, tenant, terminates the lease contract with Antun Rokolin, lessor.
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 162

4/2

Date of charge: 4 June 1673
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena
Defendant: Ninko and his servant Rado
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 169v

5/2

Date of charge: 31 July 1673
Plaintiff: Vitko, goldsmith
Defendant: Joseph
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 178

6/2

Date of charge: 24 July 1675
Plaintiff: Joseph Penso

Defendant: Mato Cibilin, corporal
Verdict: confiscation of arms
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: none
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 52v

7/2

Date of charge: 8 November 1675
Plaintiff: Joseph Penso
Defendant: Raphael Coronel
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 59v

8/2

Date of charge: 6 September 1676
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen, gastald
Defendant: Sabato Tolentino; Michael Penso
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 90

9/2

Date of charge: 7 September 1676
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen, gastald
Defendant: Sabato Tolentino
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 90

10/2

Date of charge: 5 August 1677
Plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero
Defendant: Antun Manzoli, pharmacist
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 122v

11/2

Date of charge: 4 August 1678
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena
Verdict: prohibition of construction works (in the ghetto)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 141

12/2

Date of charge: 28 October 1678
Note: Isac Campos, tenant, leaves the keys to flat owned by Andrija Rossi.
Shelfmark: vol. 18, ff. 147, 147v

13/2

Date of charge: 21 March 1680
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: recognition of real property rights (half of house with garden on the island of Lopud)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 18, ff. 176v, 177 (see: f. 39v *a tergo*)

14/2

Date of charge: 17 March 1683
Note: Trojan Rossani, guarantor of tenant Samuel Luzzena, leaves the keys to house owned by nobleman Ivan Marin Sorgo
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 18v *a tergo*

15/2

Date of charge: 13 January 1684
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Nikola Righi
Verdict: prohibition of masking in a manner offensive to Jews (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 47/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: during three days of Carnival
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 107

16/2

Date of charge: 28 January 1684
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo; Raphael Coen
Defendant: Nikola Righi
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 47/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 106v

17/2

Date of charge: 28 January 1684

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo; Raphael Coen

Defendant: Antun Krivonosović

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 47/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 106, 106v

18/2

Date of charge: 28 April 1684

Note: annotation about conflict between Raphael Coen, procurator of David Franco, and Nicollo Michieli, merchant from Trani

Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 119v, 120

19/2

Date of charge: 26 June 1684

Note: annotation about conflict between Raphael Coen, procurator of David Franco, and Nicollo Michieli, merchant from Trani.

Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 119, 119v

20/2

Date of charge: 9 August 1684

Note: according to the request of Raphael Coen, procurator of David Franco, document addressed to Nicollo Michieli, merchant from Trani, has been recorded.

Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 119

21/2

Date of charge: 22 July 1687

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Mato Resti, nobleman

Verdict: prohibition of interference with Moshe Levi Mandolfo and his father

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan perpers)

Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 197v

22/2

Date of charge: 9 July 1688

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen; Ragusan Jews

Defendant: Zevi Escenasi
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (200 thalers)
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 220v

23/2

Date of charge: 16 March 1689
Plaintiff: unnamed Jewish tailor
Defendant: Klara Matkova and her husband Matko
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 10

24/2

Date of charge: 19 April 1689
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 10v

25/2

Date of charge: 12 July 1690
Plaintiff: Rado Kolić
Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 20, ff. 50, 50v

26/2

Date of charge: 26 January 1691
Note: Samuel Pappo guarantees that Solomon Maestro will hold himself at the Criminal Court disposal during the next three months.
Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 61v

27/2

Date of charge: 19 December 1695
Plaintiff: Joseph Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Ivan Glifan, barber

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 28

28/2

Date of charge: 28 May 1698
Note: David Penso and Samuel Saralvo guarantee with 1,000 Ragusan ducats that they will not offend each other any more.
Shelfmark: vol. 21, ff. 105v-106v

29/2

Date of charge: 15 January 1699
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Samuel Forte
Verdict: prohibition of construction works (in the ghetto)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months) and fine (200 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 124

30/2

Date of charge: 15 February 1700
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo
Defendant: Ruben Mompier
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 21, ff. 165, 165v

31/2

Date of charge: 5 May 1700
Plaintiff: Isac Pappo
Defendant: Miho, blacksmith; Jovo, blacksmith; Lazar, blacksmith; Frano Kalais Belezza; Miho, blacksmith
Verdict: prohibition of firing arms
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (20 days)
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 170v

32/2

Date of charge: 13 May 1700
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo
Defendant: Moshe and Salvator Levi Mandolfo, sons of Jacob

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 171

33/2

Date of charge: 14 May 1700
Plaintiff: Moshe and Salvator Levi Mandolfo, sons of Jacob
Defendant: Jacob Saralvo and his sons; Isach Pappo; Joseph Levi Mandolfo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 171v

34/2

Date of charge: 10 April 1701
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Marketo Gudelj
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Pappo and his sons
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 7v

35/2

Date of charge: 10 April 1701
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Pappo and his sons
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Nikola Bošković and Marketo Gudelj
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (200 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 8, 8v

36/2

Date of charge: 10 April 1701
Plaintiff: Samuel Forte
Defendant: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 8v

37/2

Date of charge: 18 July 1702

Plaintiff: Ragusan Jews
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: prohibition of entry, passage and grazing of cattle in Jewish cemetery
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and confiscation of cattle
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 55

38/2

Date of charge: 4 October 1702
Note: Raphael Coen with his three sons and Jacob Saralvo with his son guarantee with 500 Ragusan ducats that they will not interfere with each other.
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 59v

39/2

Date of charge: 13 October 1702
Plaintiff: Samuel Forte, gastald
Defendant: Solomon Bueno
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 60v

40/2

Date of charge: 23 May 1705
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ilija Kotlo, son of Rado
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Pappo and his sons (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 148/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (6 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 145v, 146

41/2

Date of charge: 7 June 1705
Plaintiff: Moshe Vita Fermo
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 147v

42/2

Date of charge: 23 November 1705
Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro

Defendant: Pavo Gracić from the village of Prožura
Verdict: recovery of stolen goods
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 161, 161v

43/2

Date of charge: 14 December 1705
Note: Clara Luzzena, wife of Samuel, tenant, leaves the keys to house owned by Rado Baeni.
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 162v

44/2

Date of charge: 20 January 1708
Plaintiff: Samuel
Defendant: Vica, wife of Vido the goldsmith; Stjepan, son of Vica
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 50

45/2

Date of charge: 2 May 1708
Plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug and his sister, widow
Defendant: Jacob Maestro Bugia; Abram, son of Jacob Maestro Bugia
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months leg cuffed) and fine (20 Ragusan perpers)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 61, 61v

46/2

Date of charge: 5 August 1708
Plaintiff: Ragusan Jews
Defendant: Vita Penso; Michael Penso, son of Vita
Verdict: prohibition of entry into the synagogue
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 70v

47/2

Date of charge: 16 March 1710
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen
Defendant: Isac Pappo
Verdict: prohibition of slaughtering animals in public space

Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 131v

48/2

Date of charge: 8 May 1710
Plaintiff: Isac Pappo
Defendant: Raphael Russo; Sara, wife of Raphael Russo; Joseph Russo, son of Raphael
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (4 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 135v, 136

49/2

Date of charge: 9 August 1710
Plaintiff: Forte
Defendant: Marija Markova Kukavica; Nikola, son of Marija Markova Kukavica
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month) and corporal punishment (whipping of Nikola)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 150v

50/2

Date of charge: 7 October 1710
Plaintiff: Tomo Solari
Defendant: Jacob Bugia (Maestro); Abram, son of Jacob Bugia
Verdict: prohibition of acting contrary to lease contract
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 159v, 160

51/2

Date of charge: 16 December 1710
Plaintiff: Jovo, blacksmith
Defendant: Juscun Levi Mandolfo and his father
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately on expiry of a one-year lease contract
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 171

52/2

Date of charge: 6 January 1711
Plaintiff: Haim

Defendant: Hana
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 175v

53/2

Date of charge: 16 November 1713
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Andrija, son of Andrija, shoemaker from Dalmatia
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 24, ff. 98v, 99

54/2

Date of charge: 6 December 1714
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Pardo, gastald
Verdict: prohibition of burial of Rachel Pappo (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 183/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (1,000 Ragusan ducats)
Note: verdict was withdrawn on the same day.
Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 146v

55/2

Date of charge: 26 January 1716
Plaintiff: The Rosary Confraternity
Defendant: Samuel Maestro
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 190

56/2

Date of charge: 22 June 1716
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno
Defendant: Angiolo Cittanova
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 30 June 1716
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 6v

57/2

Date of charge: 10 December 1716

Plaintiff: Abram Ussieli

Defendant: Berto, coral hunter

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 195/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 38

58/2

Date of charge: 10 February 1717

Plaintiff: Manuel Coen, son of Baruch

Defendant: Frana Mihova from the island of Šipan

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 1 month

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, ff. 42v, 43

59/2

Date of charge: 24 May 1717

Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena

Defendant: Mato Deranja; Nikola Parigin; Nikola Cataffio; Nuncio Cataffio

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 198/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 48v

60/2

Date of charge: 26 June 1719

Plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug

Defendant: Stjepan, son of Mato, goldsmith, nicknamed “Šteta”

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 10 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 131

61/2

Date of charge: 28 June 1719

Plaintiff: Josip Vodopić

Defendant: Bonaiuto Sarug

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 131v

62/2

Date of charge: 10 December 1720

Note: court order for the guaranty of a ten-year lease of the ghetto flat of Baruch Angeli

Shelfmark: vol. 25, ff. 172, 172v

63/2

Date of charge: 17 December 1720

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Baruch Angeli

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 1 January 1721

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 173v

64/2

Date of charge: 21 April 1721

Note: recognition of real property rights of don Antun Volanti, Bishop of Ston (house in which Samuel Forte dwells)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 21 *a tergo*

65/2

Date of charge: 25 February 1723

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Abram Coen; Abram Pardo; Abram David Pappo; Eleazar Maestro; Gabriel Valenzin;

Abram Costantini; Joseph Levi Mandolfo and his son; Angiolo Tolentino; Sabato Levi Mandolfo;

Sabato Tolentino; Jacob Pardo

Verdict: prohibition of mutual interference

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 15v, 16

66/2

Date of charge: 26 February 1723

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Ragusan Jews

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 16

67/2

Date of charge: 24 May 1723

Plaintiff: The Rosary Confraternity

Defendant: Samuel Maestro

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 20 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 25v

68/2

Date of charge: 28 July 1724

Plaintiff: Joseph Vita Fermo

Defendant: Haim

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 28 July 1724

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 67v, 68

69/2

Date of charge: 18 September 1724

Plaintiff: Juscun (Levi Mandolfo)

Defendant: Simo Bogeta

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 71

70/2

Date of charge: 16 April 1725

Plaintiff: Isac and Samuel, sons of Nathan (Ambonetti)

Defendant: Stjepan, son of Gruica, Vlach; Ivan and Mosto, sons of Stjepan

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 89

71/2

Date of charge: 11 June 1725

Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Pavo Vodopija, soldier

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 97v

72/2

Date of charge: 30 December 1726
Plaintiff: monsignor Andriasci
Defendant: Juscun (Levi Mandolfo)
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 4 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 155v, 156

73/2

Date of charge: 1 July 1728
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: ser Frano Flori
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (15 days)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 19v

74/2

Date of charge: 27 July 1729
Plaintiff: Isac Nahas
Defendant: Abram Campos
Verdict: dispossession of tenant (from a ghetto house)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 59, 59v

75/2

Date of charge: 27 July 1729
Note: answer of the tenant Abram Campos to Isac Nahas's claim (74/2)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 59v

76/2

Date of charge: 22 February 1732
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino
Defendant: Benvenuta, widow of Nathan Ambonetti; Isac, son of Benvenuta
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 122v, 123

77/2

Date of charge: 9 March 1732
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Benvenuta, widow of Nathan Ambonetti; Isac, son of Benvenuta
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 124v, 125

78/2

Date of charge: 17 March 1732
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino
Defendant: Benvenuta, widow of Nathan Ambonetti; Isac, son of Benvenuta
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 126v

79/2

Date of charge: 25 April 1732
Plaintiff: Jacob Angeli
Defendant: Nikola Arbulić
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 132

80/2

Date of charge: 3 July 1732
Plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug
Defendant: Ivan Brzica, blacksmith
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 144v, 145

81/2

Date of charge: 3 September 1732
Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio
Defendant: Joseph and Isac Levi Mandolfo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Abram and Samuel Coen
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 149, 149v

82/2

Date of charge: 3 September 1732
Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio
Defendant: Abram and Samuel Coen
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Joseph and Isac Levi Mandolfo
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 149v

83/2

Date of charge: 7 April 1733
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno
Defendant: brothers Abram, Joseph and Solomon Pardo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 172v

84/2

Date of charge: 24 May 1733
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 185v

85/2

Date of charge: 24 May 1733
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds
Defendant: Vid Ćale
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 185v

86/2

Date of charge: 31 May 1733
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno
Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo, son of Joseph
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 186v

87/2

Date of charge: 26 July 1733

Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo

Defendant: Berto Celeffa

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 244/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 191, 191v

88/2

Date of charge: 11 January 1734

Plaintiff: brothers Isac and Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Abram Luzzena; Haim Luzzena; Joseph Pardo; Sabato Vita Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 241/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 207, 207v

89/2

Date of charge: 15 February 1734

Plaintiff: Samuel Nathan; Raphael Costantini

Defendant: Jacob Pardo; Abram Pardo; Solomon Pardo; Joseph Pardo; Joseph Nahas; Isac Luzzena; Abram Luzzena; Samuel Vita Luzzena

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 210, 210v

90/2

Date of charge: 17 April 1735

Plaintiff: Abram Coen

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 246/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 28, ff. 27, 27v

91/2

Date of charge: 14 July 1738

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with wife of Baro Ilarić (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 259/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (6 months) and fine (200 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 28. f 159v

92/2

Date of charge: 14 November 1738
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino
Defendant: Raphael Costantini
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 174

93/2

Date of charge: 14 November 1738
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini
Defendant: Haim Tolentino
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 174v

94/2

Date of charge: 29 January 1739
Plaintiff: Marija Benevoli
Defendant: Haim Asser
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 182v

95/2

Date of charge: 16 February 1739
Plaintiff: Marija Benevoli
Defendant: Haim Asser
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 182v

96/2

Date of charge: 31 May 1739
Plaintiff: Marin Polonić
Defendant: Antun, goldsmith; Solomon and Joseph Vitali, sons of the late Vital; brothers Isac and

Solomon Luzzena

Verdict: recognition of real property rights

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 207v (see: f. 14 *a tergo*)

97/2

Date of charge: 14 December 1739

Plaintiff: Božo Saraca, nobleman

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with Vidoje Mitrović

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 42v

98/2

Date of charge: 9 May 1741

Plaintiff: Lazar Maestro

Defendant: Ivan Paoli

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 161

99/2

Date of charge: 18 November 1741

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Ragusan Jews

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 192v

100/2

Date of charge: 2 November 1742

Plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Petar Zec

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 24v, 25

101/2

Date of charge: 21 March 1743

Note: Solomon Vitali, gastald, leaves the keys to two ghetto flats and one ghetto business property.

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 51v, 52

102/2

Date of charge: 9 December 1744

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Haim Tolentino Senior

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 30, f. 192v

103/2

Date of charge: 23 December 1744

Note: Raphael Costantini, on behalf of Abram Coen, leaves the keys to one ghetto house with two business properties

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 205v, 206

104/2

Date of charge: 21 April 1745

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo

Verdict: dispossession of tenant; prohibition of interference with Ivan Murga, blacksmith, and his family; restriction of movement

Time designated for execution of verdict: 6 days (for dispossession)

Anticipated punishment: corporal punishment (one lash with a whip) and ten years of expulsion from the Dubrovnik Republic

Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 20

105/2

Date of charge: 21 April 1745

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo

Verdict: dispossession of tenant; prohibition of interference with Ivan Murga, blacksmith, and his family; restriction of movement

Time designated for execution of verdict: 6 days (for dispossession)

Anticipated punishment: corporal punishment (one lash with a whip) and ten years of expulsion from the Dubrovnik Republic

Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 20

106/2

Date of charge: 16 May 1746

Plaintiff: Isac Vita Campos
Defendant: Marija, wife of Ivan
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 144v

107/2

Date of charge: 16 January 1747
Plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo
Defendant: Lazar Maestro; Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Gabriel Valenzin
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 281/1, 282/1, 285/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and corporal punishment (whipping)
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 190v

108/2

Date of charge: 16 January 1747
Plaintiff: Lazar Maestro; Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Haim and Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 190v, 191

109/2

Date of charge: 17 January 1747
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 191, 191v

110/2

Date of charge: 6 April 1747
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 300/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 315v, 316

111/2

Date of charge: 18 July 1747

Plaintiff: Grgur Franić

Defendant: Mato Pozza-Gradi, convert; Nika, wife of Mato Pozza-Gradi

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 19v, 20

112/2

Date of charge: 28 January 1748

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, f. 65v

113/2

Date of charge: 17 September 1748

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Valenzin; Isac Levi Mandolfo; Samuel Ambonetti; Raphael Costantini; Haim Levi Mandolfo; Haim Tolentino; Abram Fermo

Verdict: prohibition of dumping waste in the ghetto street

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 142v, 143

114/2

Date of the charge: 12 November 1748

Plaintiff: Isac Angeli

Defendant: Baruch Vitali

Crime: termination of engagement

Witnesses interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gabriel Valenzin; Haim Asser; Isac Campos; Solomon Luzzena; David Luzzena; Solomon Pardo; Sabato Vita Tolentino; Nikola Ivan Bona, nobleman

Verdict: 30 December 1748 (Baruch Vitali is acquitted and released from prison)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 148-149, 156-157v, 158v-162, 164, 165

115/2

Date of charge: 13 April 1750

Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael

Defendant: Luka BarbariĆ from Cavtat

Verdict: prohibition of embarkation

Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 37

116/2

Date of charge: 23 April 1750
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael, gastald; other gastalds
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 40, 40v

117/2

Date of charge: 29 May 1750
Plaintiff: David Luzzena
Defendant: Antun Glumac
Verdict: prohibition of embarkation
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 45v

118/2

Date of charge: 10 July 1750
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin
Defendant: Vicko Zec, tailor; Filip
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 49

119/2

Date of charge: 15 November 1750
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini
Defendant: brothers Lazar, Sabato and Manuel Fermo, sons of Joseph
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 62v

120/2

Date of charge: 16 December 1750
Plaintiff: The ghetto Jews

Defendant: Isac, son of Baro
Verdict: dispossession of tenant (from a ghetto house)
Time designated for execution of verdict: 1 March 1751
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 66

121/2

Date of charge: 13 March 1751
Plaintiff: Marko Cattafio
Defendant: Filip Giorgi (Caboga-Giorgi); Benedict Volterra
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 81, 81v

122/2

Date of charge: 19 May 1751
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti; Solomon Luzzena; Haim Levi Mandolfo; Michael Maestro
Verdict: payment of debt
Time designated for execution of verdict: 21 May 1751
Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 92v, 93

123/2

Date of charge: 13 July 1751
Plaintiff: Solomon Vitali
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 106v, 107

124/2

Date of charge: 13 July 1751
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Solomon Vitali
Verdict: prohibition of using the house staircase
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 107-108, 111, 111v

125/2

Date of charge: 6 August 1751
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini
Defendant: Anica, maid of priest Petar Ćuk
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 116v

126/2

Date of charge: 19 September 1751
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 295/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: at judicial discretion
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 125, 125v

127/2

Date of charge: 26 January 1753
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 34, f. 15v

128/2

Date of charge: 19 September 1753
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti
Verdict: prohibition of construction works
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (150 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 34, ff. 139v-140

129/2

Date of charge: 13 May 1755
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena
Defendant: Marin Lale, butcher
Verdict: prohibition of slaughtering animals in public space
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (not defined)
Shelfmark: vol. 35, ff. 164, 164v

130/2

Date of charge: 6 January 1756

Note: Brothers Pardo leave the keys to house in Prijeko Street, owned by Trojan Lalić.

Shelfmark: vol. 36, ff. 62-63

131/2

Date of charge: 7 May 1756

Plaintiff: Miho Zuzzeri

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 36, ff. 110, 131v

132/2

Date of charge: 6 November 1756

Plaintiff: Jewish Community gastalds

Defendant: Isac Ambonetti and his wife

Verdict: prohibition of sub-leasing a ghetto house

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 36, f. 193v

133/2

Date of charge: 14 February 1757

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Ragusan Jews

Verdict: prohibition of leaving the house at night without a special permit

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: none

Shelfmark: vol. 37, f. 1

134/2

Date of charge: 3 April 1757

Plaintiff: Andrija Kristić Papuča

Defendant: Elia Janni

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 37, ff. 15, 40v

135/2

Date of the charge: 26 April 1757
Plaintiff: Kata, wife of Ivan Kovač
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo
Crime: illegal dwelling in Kata's house because the lease has expired
Witnesses interrogated at the Criminal Court: Vlaho Skurić; Marko Ivan Sorgo, nobleman
Verdict: 9 May 1757 (Levi Mandolfo may lawfully continue to dwell in the mentioned house)
Shelfmark: vol. 37, ff. 25v-26v, 27v-29, 41, 41v

136/2

Date of charge: 28 April 1757
Plaintiff: Benzion Volterra
Defendant: Ivan Kovač; Marija, maid of Ivan Kovač
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 37, ff. 29, 29v

137/2

Date of charge: 2 September 1760
Note: Jacob Maestro, tenant, leaves the keys to house situated above the Prijeko Street, owned by the Cathedral priests.
Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 1v, 2

138/2

Date of charge: 4 April 1761
Plaintiff: administrators of property of Nikola Chirico
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 70v

139/2

Date of charge: 11 May 1761
Plaintiff: Leon Valenzin
Defendant: Isac Luzzena, gastald; Joseph Fermo, gastald; Isac Campos, gastald; other Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community
Time designated for execution of verdict: 11 May 1761, 7 p.m.
Anticipated punishment: fine (15 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 106-107

140/2

Date of charge: 26 June 1761

Plaintiff: ser Antun Aletti
Defendant: Abram Pardo
Verdict: clearing of ruins
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 138

141/2

Date of charge: 11 March 1762
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin and his sons Daniel and Juda
Defendant: brothers Isac and Samuel Campos
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 342/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 21, 21v

142/2

Date of charge: 16 June 1763
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (500 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 27v, 28

143/2

Date of charge: 15 August 1763
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: prohibition of dumping waste in the ghetto street
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 79v, 80

144/2

Date of charge: 7 February 1764
Plaintiff: Petar Lupi, priest
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: recognition of real property rights (house in which Solomon Luzzena dwells)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 167, 167v

145/2

Date of charge: 7 February 1764
Plaintiff: Petar Lupi, priest
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena; Samuel and David Luzzena, sons of Solomon
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 167v, 168

146/2

Date of charge: 23 February 1764
Plaintiff: Petar Lupi, priest
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 173v, 174

147/2

Date of charge: 25 February 1764
Note: Samuel Coen leaves the keys to his house situated above the Prijeko Street, which he has rented to Grujica Milašinović, Vlach
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 176, 176v

148/2

Date of charge: 2 August 1764
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo
Verdict: eviction from the house outside the ghetto into a ghetto house
Time designated for execution of verdict: 30 days
Anticipated punishment: fine (200 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 43, f. 32v

149/2

Date of charge: 1 March 1765
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Verdict: prohibition of dumping waste in the ghetto street
Time designated for execution of verdict: 4 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 43, f. 105v

150/2

Date of charge: 28 May 1765

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin
Defendant: Isac Campos
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 139, 139v

151/2

Date of charge: 14 June 1765
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini
Defendant: Ivan Butijerević; Tonko, business partner of Ivan Butijerović
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 157, 185v

152/2

Date of charge: 8 November 1765
Plaintiff: Luka Stulli
Defendant: Isac Campos
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 366/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (20 days)
Shelfmark: vol. 44, ff. 23v, 24

153/2

Date of charge: 20 July 1766
Plaintiff: Isac Campos
Defendant: Anica Župka
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (8 days)
Shelfmark: vol. 44, f. 185

154/2

Date of charge: 29 December 1768
Plaintiff: Nathan Ambonetti, son of Samuel
Defendant: Angiolo Terni
Verdict: dispossession of tenant (from the ghetto house)
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 47, ff. 70v, 98-99v

155/2

Date of charge: 17 March 1769
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin
Defendant: Frano, son of Antun, from Cavtat
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 47, f. 105v

156/2

Date of charge: 6 April 1769
Plaintiff: Vicko Škapić
Defendant: Moshe Russo; Jacob Maestro
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 47, ff. 112, 112v

157/2

Date of charge: 17 January 1770
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin
Defendant: Mato Kukica, son of Jozo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)
Shelfmark: vol. 48, f. 109v

158/2

Date of charge: 16 September 1770
Plaintiff: Michael Maestro, son of Lazar
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 49, f. 87v

159/2

Date of charge: 27 January 1772
Plaintiff: Samuel Campos
Defendant: Moshe Russo
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour; prohibition of slaughtering animals in public space
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 51, ff. 7v, 8

160/2

Date of charge: 26 April 1773

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Juda Valenzin

Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 389/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 52, f. 49v

161/2

Date of charge: 2 September 1773

Note: Solomon Vitali leaves the keys to shop owned by Marija Lučić

Shelfmark: vol. 52, ff. 148-149

162/2

Date of charge: 8 June 1774

Plaintiff: Haim Asser

Defendant: Frana, wife of Đuro Pignatelli

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 53, ff. 94, 94v

163/2

Date of charge: 26 April 1775

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro and his wife Lidia

Defendant: Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo

Verdict: recovery of the belongings (fabrics and cloths)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 54, 80-82v

164/2

Date of charge: 22 February 1776

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena

Defendant: Pasko Carević Tamburino

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 22

165/2

Date of charge: 22 March 1776
Plaintiff: Samuel Campos
Defendant: Jela Fiumana; Matea Dalmatina
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 38

166/2

Date of charge: 26 June 1776
Plaintiff: Luka Stulli
Defendant: Samuel Campos
Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (15 days)
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 91v

167/2

Date of charge: 4 September 1781
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Ragusan Jews
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 436/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (10 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 60, ff. 146v-147

168/2

Date of charge: 10 February 1782
Plaintiff: Raphael Janni, gastald; Sabato Levi Mandolfo, gastald
Defendant: Juda Valenzin
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: fine (10 Ragusan ducats)
Shelfmark: vol. 61, f. 12

169/2

Date of charge: 22 April 1782
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro
Defendant: brothers Jacob and Samuel Luzzena
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 61, ff. 39v, 40

170/2

Date of charge: 24 May 1782

Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: prohibition of Christian interference with plaintiff; prohibition of Levi Mandolfo's interference with the Christians; prohibition of disturbing Levi Mandolfo's dwelling in a leased house

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 61, ff. 70v, 71

171/2

Date of charge: 8 June 1782

Plaintiff: Luka Stulli

Defendant: Jacob Russo

Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 61, f. 79v

172/2

Date of charge: 12 November 1782

Note: Vital Vita Vitali, tenant, leaves 35 Ragusan ducats for a one-year lease of house owned by sea captain Đuro Radić

Shelfmark: vol. 61, ff. 161v, 162

173/2

Date of charge: 26 November 1782

Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena

Defendant: Miho Kulišić, mason

Verdict: prohibition of construction works

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 61, f. 168

174/2

Date of charge: 1 January 1783

Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Defendant: Juda Valenzin

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 62, f. 1

175/2

Date of charge: 23 November 1783
Plaintiff: Daniel Valenzin
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino; Bonaventura Terni
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 62, f. 191v

176/2

Date of charge: 22 January 1786
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 65, f. 5

177/2

Date of charge: 13 March 1787
Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena; Samuel Cittanova
Defendant: Rachel, widow of Campos; Hana, wife of Benedict Volterra
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 66, f. 22

178/2

Date of charge: 24 February 1788
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Luzzena
Defendant: Isac Pardo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 67, ff. 29, 29v

179/2

Date of charge: 8 June 1790
Plaintiff: Mato Andrović
Defendant: Lidia, wife of Israel Maestro
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 70, ff. 113, 113v

180/2

Date of charge: 25 June 1790

Plaintiff: ser Marko Milli Bošković, procurator of priest Ivan Mrgić

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: recognition of real property rights (house previously owned by Jacob Levi Mandolfo)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 70, ff. 130v, 131 (see: f. 6 *a tergo*)

181/2

Date of charge: 7 February 1791

Note: witnessing in favour of Abram Tolentino

Shelfmark: vol. 71, ff. 21-22

182/2

Date of charge: 11 May 1791

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 520/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 71, f. 75v

183/2

Date of charge: 12 May 1791

Plaintiff: Abram and Isac Pardo

Defendant: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 71, f. 77v

184/2

Date of charge: 29 June 1791

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Ivan Djedović

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (8 days)

Shelfmark: vol. 71, f. 120v

185/2

Date of charge: 30 May 1792

Note: annotation on Nathan Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović, protecting the real estate of Božović

Shelfmark: vol. 72, ff. 64, 64v

186/2

Date of the charge: 18 April 1793

Plaintiff: Nathan Ambonetti

Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, procurator of Samuel Zacharia Vita Luzzena

Verdict: payment of debt

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: vol. 73, ff. 54v-58, 66-68v

187/2

Date of charge: 10 May 1793

Plaintiff: Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo

Defendant: Isac Maestro

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 535/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 79

188/2

Date of charge: 10 May 1793

Plaintiff: Isac Maestro

Defendant: Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 73, ff. 79v, 80

189/2

Date of charge: 13 March 1794

Plaintiff: Jacob Russo

Defendant: Ivan Kordić, soldier

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 74, f. 35v

190/2

Date of charge: 9 January 1795
Plaintiff: Petar Natali
Defendant: Sabato Fermo
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 50

191/2

Date of charge: 5 May 1795
Plaintiff: Ruben Vita Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: recognition of real property rights
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 113v

192/2

Date of charge: 27 May 1795
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*
Defendant: Marko Lonza from the island of Lopud
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Daniel Tolentino and his family
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 134

193/2

Date of charge: 17 January 1798
Plaintiff: Ivan Altesti
Defendant: Abram Maestro
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 78, f. 46v

194/2

Date of charge: 9 December 1798
Plaintiff: Petar Kulišić
Defendant: Solomon Ascoli
Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 79, ff. 111, 111v

195/2

Date of charge: 28 May 1799

Plaintiff: Tomo Tvrtko

Defendant: Daniel Tolentino, procurator of Ishmael Valenzin

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 80, ff. 67, 67v

196/2

Date of charge: 3 June 1799

Note: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, procurator of sea captain Petar Casilari, files claim against Pavo Karaman

Shelfmark: vol. 80, ff. 70v-71v

197/2

Date of charge: 13 September 1799

Plaintiff: Sabato Vita Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: prohibition of entry, passage and grazing of cattle in the Jewish cemetery

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and confiscation of cattle

Shelfmark: vol. 80, f. 137v

198/2

Date of charge: 2 March 1801

Plaintiff: Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Raphael Valenzin

Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works

Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 81, f. 118v

199/2

Date of charge: 18 March 1801

Plaintiff: Ruben Vita Ambonetti, procurator of Marko Grumović

Defendant: Đuro and Tonina Nižetić

Verdict: prohibition of entry into Grumović's property

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 81, ff. 134v, 135, 137

200/2

Date of charge: 4 May 1801
Plaintiff: Ivan Bertuzzi
Defendant: Sabato Terni
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 81, f. 175v

201/2

Date of charge: 4 May 1801
Plaintiff: Ivan Bertuzzi
Defendant: Sabato Terni
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 81, f. 175v

202/2

Date of charge: 20 May 1803
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino, procurator of Antun Gojan
Defendant: Angiola Morelli
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 85, ff. 89v, 90

203/2

Date of charge: 3 June 1803
Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali
Defendant: Isac Ambonetti, son of Abram
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 596/1)
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 102v

204/2

Date of charge: 21 August 1803
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Campos
Defendant: Jacob Russo
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff; prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 184

205/2

Date of charge: 24 November 1803
Plaintiff: Raphael Janni
Defendant: Abram Ambonetti
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 227v

206/2

Date of charge: 24 November 1803
Plaintiff: Abram Ambonetti
Defendant: Raphael Janni
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 228

207/2

Date of charge: 12 December 1804
Plaintiff: Moshe
Defendant: Marin Lastovac
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 83v

208/2

Date of charge: 15 January 1805
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti
Defendant: Katarina, wife of Đuro Arbanasin
Verdict: dispossession of tenant
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 97v

209/2

Date of charge: 7 April 1805
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino
Defendant: (publicly announced)
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour
Time designated for execution of verdict: none
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 87, ff. 162v, 163

CRIMINALIA
(VERDICTS) (3)

Cancl. g'il Croc. g'ff. tre, & hoc g' senten-
tiam. Come in Lib. dei Lam. d' 1738.
f. 91 f.

1738
Sentenze promulgate dalli Signori: d' C. Cam. Capo Fran. Matt. di Setaledi con-
le suoi honor. Colleghe & Ulagi. Nic. di Bona, Paolo Haf. di Soize, e Matt.
Fran. di Nadi contro s' infra: Deling.

Banuk figli di Vitale Ebreo sent., debba
stare doi mesi continui in una delle
prigioni d'abbasso di q' nro. Calazzo
con porte serrate, ouero debba dare
e pagare al nro. Lub. f. trenta in
con. di f. 20. g' f. d' applicarsi g' il
leggero d' Calazzo Letor. Che in
termini di giorni otto debba eseguire
l'una, o l'altra sotto pena d' dovero,
e che paghi al Cancl. g' il Croc. g'ff.
quatto, idg. g' sentent. ul. / pag. / come
in Lib. dei Lam. d' 1738. f. 130 f.

Adi 6. Giug. 1738

M. Orsatto di Sorio uno d'li S. d' l' ecc.
Min. C. in luoco d' l' Auoc. d' Com. g'
parola data a me Coab. disse, aver au-
to, e ricevuto dal contr. Banuk, l' uno
li contro. f. trenta, g' li quale resta
indebitato nel presente: Lib. f. 63 f.

Antonio Orzi sent., debba stare giorni quaran-
ta continui in una delle prigioni d'abbasso
di questo nro. Calazzo con porte serra-
te, ouero debba dare, e pagare f. uenti
quattro in con. di gros. 40. g' f., cioè f. otto
debba depositare al nro. Off. g' fare le
cose necessarie in quello, e f. sedici de-
ba dare, e pagare al nro. Lub. d' appli-
carsi g' il leggero d' Calazzo Letor.
Che in termine di giorni otto debba
eseguire l'una, o l'altra sotto pena
d' dovero, & al Cancl. g' il Croc. g'ff. cin-
que, & hoc g' sentent. ul. / pag. / come in
Libro dei Lam. d' 1738. f. 147 f.

Adi 2. Giug. 1738

Contr. Orzi pagò all' Off. li contro. f. otto,
de quali furono fatte d' ori. d' l' S. g' f. f.
le cose necces. all' Off. med. come nella
contr. sent. f. Adi 2.

M. Orsatto di Sorio uno d'li S. d' l' ecc.
Min. C. in luoco d' l' Auoc. d' Com. g'
parola data a me Coab. disse, aver au-
to, e ricevuto dal contr. Ant. Orzi
li contro. f. 16. g' li quale resta in-
debitato nel presente: Lib. al f. 63 f.

Stegan. Andrijn di Ghonchetto sent., debba
stare giorni sei continui in una delle
prigioni d'abbasso di questo nro. Calaz-
zo con porte serrate, nella quale
debba entrare in termine di giorni

Contr. Stegan esegui la sent. della
prigione, e pagò il Croc. f.

Date of verdict: 31 July 1670
Convict: Raphael Coronel
Verdict: prison sentence (12 days) and fine (50 Ragusan ducats)
Execution of verdict: 17 August 1670 (fine)
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 199v

2/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1674
Convict: Joseph Penso
Verdict: fine (50 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 7 January 1675
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 256

3a/3

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679
Convict: Moshe Latino, tailor
Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (60 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 7 May 1679 (fine)
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

3b/3

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679
Convict: Moshe Levi Mandolfo
Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (60 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 7 May 1679 (fine)
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

3c/3

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679
Convict: Jacob Levi
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)
Execution of verdict: none
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

3d/3

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679
Convict: Solomon Maestro
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)
Execution of verdict: none
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

4a/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1681
Convict: Samuel Maestro, son of Solomon (plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero)
Verdict: prison sentence (3 months) or fine (50 Ragusan ducats)
Execution of verdict: 12 December 1681 (fine)
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 19v, 20 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 41/1

4b/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1681
Convict: Jacob Maestro (plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero)
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month) or fine (20 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 12 December 1681 (fine)
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 19v, 20 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 41/1

5/3

Date of verdict: 28 February 1690
Convict: Vido, goldsmith (plaintiff: Abram Pardo)
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month) or fine (60 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 10 March 1690 (prison sentence)
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 97, 97v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 75/1

6a/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1691
Convict: Solomon Maestro, son of David (*ex officio*)
Verdict: fine (15 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 25 June 1691
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 104, 104v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 81/1

6b/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1691
Convict: Ivan Bonomelli (*ex officio*)
Verdict: fine (10 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 6 May 1691
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 104v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 81/1

7/3

Date of verdict: 29 February 1692
Convict: nobleman Marin Zamagna (*ex officio*)
Verdict: prison sentence (8 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 113 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 78/1

8/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1692

Convict: Đuro, son of Marica Grbavčeva (plaintiff: Joseph Peres)

Verdict: forced labour (two years as galley rower), compensation for damages to Joseph Peres

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 119 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 89/1

9a/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1697

Convict: Marija, wife of Ivan, wet nurse, from the village of Čajkovica (*ex officio*; injured party: Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert)

Verdict: prison sentence (1,5 month)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 173v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 105/1

9b/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1697

Convict: Ivan son of Đuro, husband of Marija the wet nurse (*ex officio*; injured party: Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert)

Verdict: prison sentence (1,5 month)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 173v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 105/1

10a/3

Date of verdict: 22 April 1698

Convict: Vita Valenzin (*ex officio*; injured party: Joseph Penso and his son David)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (25 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 28 April 1698 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 187 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 109/1

10b/3

Date of verdict: 22 April 1698

Convict: Samuel Saralvo, son of Jacob (*ex officio*; injured party: Joseph Penso and his son David)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (25 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 28 April 1698 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 187 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 109/1

11/3

Date of verdict: 4 November 1699

Convict: Samuel Pappo (plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram)

Verdict: fine (5 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 4 November 1699

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 200 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 123/1

12/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1700

Convict: Damjan Drašković (plaintiff: Solomon Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (15 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 15 November 1700 (!) (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 214, 214v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 129/

13/3

Date of verdict: 31 October 1702

Convict: Samuel Saralvo (plaintiff: David Coen)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (30 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 3 November 1702 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 232, 232v →
Lamenta Criminalia nos. 138/1, 139/1, 140/1

14/3

Date of verdict: 31 March 1704

Convict: Baro (Angeli) (plaintiff: Mileta Stjepanović)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month, of which eight days leg cuffed)

Execution of verdict: 12 April 1704

Note: The verdict is revised to ten days of prison.

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 252 →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 144/1

15/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1705

Convict: Samuel Coen (plaintiff: Matko Voihnić)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 264, 264v →
Lamenta Criminalia no. 151/1

16a/3

Date of verdict: 30 March 1706

Convict: Anica, daughter of Nikola, from the village of Šumet (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month); shame sentence (donkey parade; an hour of exposure on the pillory); corporal punishment (25 whippings)

Execution of verdict: 22 April 1706

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 268, 268v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 153/1

16b/3

Date of verdict: 30 March 1706

Convict: Samuel Forte

Verdict: prison sentence (4 months) or fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 16 April 1706 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 268v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 153/1

17/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1709

Convict: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon (plaintiff: Abram Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (10 days) or fine (3 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 20 January 1710 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1751, vol. 6, f. 18v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 163/1

18/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1709

Convict: Jakov Casilari from Cavtat (plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months); payment of debt to Eleazar Maestro

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 21 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 158/1

19/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1710

Convict: Vlahuša, servant of Pasko Vodopić (plaintiff: Aron Coen)

Verdict: fine (20 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 9 January 1711

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 31v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 167/1

20/3

Date of verdict: 28 June 1713
Convict: Ivan Besovan (plaintiff: Manuel Fermo)
Verdict: prison sentence (6 days)
Execution of verdict: 11 July 1713
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 54 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 175/1

21/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1715
Convict: Moshe Bueno (plaintiff: Isac Nahas, son of Abram)
Verdict: prison sentence (3 days) or fine (1 Ragusan ducat)
Execution of verdict: 10 June 1715 (fine)
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 76v, 77 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 187/1

22/3

Date of verdict: 31 March 1718
Convict: Stane, daughter of soldier Vlahuša Perak (plaintiff: Marija-Ana, convert, wife of Petar, son of Josip)
Verdict: prison sentence (2 days)
Execution of verdict: none
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 102v, 103 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 200/1

23/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1722
Convict: Abram Maestro, son of Jacob (plaintiff: Abram Coen)
Verdict: prison sentence (4 months); compensation for damages to Abram Coen
Execution of verdict: none
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 123v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 212/1

24/3

Date of verdict: 25 May 1729
Convict: Marin Polonić (plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo)
Verdict: fine (15 Ragusan perpers)
Execution of verdict: 30 May 1729
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 149, 149v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 223/1

25/3

Date of verdict: 18 April 1735
Convict: Haim Tolentino (plaintiff: Abram Coen)

Verdict: prison sentence (3 months) and corporal punishment (whipping, in three sets) or fine (60 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 169 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 246/1

26a/3

Date of verdict: 27 May 1735

Convict: Jacob Pardo (plaintiff: Berto Celeffa)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days) or fine (20 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 1 June 1735 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 169v, 170 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 244/1, 245/1

26b/3

Date of verdict: 27 May 1735

Convict: Berto Celeffa (plaintiff: Jacob Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days) or fine (4 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 1 June 1735 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 169v, 170 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 244/1, 245/1

27a/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1736

Convict: Solomon Luzzena (plaintiff: Haim Tolentino)

Verdict: prison sentence (10 days) or fine (5 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Tolentino

Execution of verdict: 4 January 1737 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 175v, 176 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 249/1

27b/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1736

Convict: Abram Luzzena (plaintiff: Haim Tolentino)

Verdict: prison sentence (5 days) or fine (5 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Tolentino

Execution of verdict: 4 January 1737 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 175v, 176 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 249/1

28/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1738

Convict: Nikola Agić (plaintiff: Solomon Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 181, 181v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 257/1

29/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1738

Convict: Baruch, son of Vital (Vitali) (plaintiff: ser Vlaho Skurić and his son Jozo)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (30 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 6 June 1738 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 181v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 258/1

30a/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1738

Convict: Raphael Levi Mandolfo (plaintiff: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo)

Verdict: prison sentence (30 days)

Execution of verdict: 29 November 1738

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 183v, 184 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 261/1, 262/1

30b/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1738

Convict: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo (plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (4 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 183v, 184 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 261/1, 262/1

31/3

Date of verdict: 10 March 1739

Convict: Jacob Pardo (plaintiff: Mato Gradi, nobleman)

Verdict: compensation for damages to Mato Gradi

Execution of verdict: 10 March 1739

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 185 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 256/1

32a/3

Date of verdict: 18 April 1739

Convict: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 year) or fine (60 sequins)

Execution of verdict: 19 April 1739 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 187v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 264/1

32b/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1739

Convict: Lucija Kentra, daughter of Ivan (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (40 days) or fine (6 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 6 May 1739 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 189 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 264/1

33/3

Date of verdict: 25 June 1739

Convict: Isac Campos, son of Abram (*ex officio*; injured party: Haim Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 189v, 190 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 266/1

34/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1740

Convict: Vicko Zec (plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (6 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 10 January 1741 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 196 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 268/1, 269/1

35/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1745

Convict: Juda Valenzin, son of Gabriel (plaintiff: Nikola Petrović, Vlach)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month) or fine (10 sequins)

Execution of verdict: 9 January 1746 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 219v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 279/1

36a/3

Date of verdict: 5 June 1752

Convict: Solomon Luzzena and his son Samuel (plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: fine (15 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 6 June 1752

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 7 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 299/1, 300/1

36b/3

Date of verdict: 5 June 1752

Convict: Isac Levi Mandolfo (plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena)

Verdict: fine (12 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 26 November 1752

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 7, 7v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 299/1, 300/1

37/3

Date of verdict: 7 December 1753

Convict: Antun Ćirilo, tailor (plaintiff: Angiolo Terni)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days); compensation for damages to Angiolo Terni

Execution of verdict: 22 February 1754 (compensation for damages)

Note: On 23 February 1754 Ćirilo was released.

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 18v, 19 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 304/1

38/3

Date of verdict: 28 February 1754

Convict: Angiolo Terni (plaintiff: Solomon Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days) or fine (2 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 7 March 1754 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 26 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 306/1, 307/1

39a/3

Date of verdict: 14 November 1754

Convict: Pasquale Riola, tailor (*ex officio*)

Verdict: expulsion for life

Execution of verdict: 14 November 1754

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 31v, 32 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 314/1

39b/3

Date of verdict: 14 November 1754

Convict: Bendict Benzion Volterra (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (80 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 31v, 32 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 314/1

40/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1755

Convict: Leon Valenzin, son of Gabriel (plaintiff: Kristo Radović, goldsmith)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (1 sequin)

Execution of verdict: 31 December 1755 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 48, 48v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 317/1, 318/1

41/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1756

Convict: Angiolo Terni (plaintiff: Vicko Zec, tailor)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (1 sequin)

Execution of verdict: 12 March 1767 (!) (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 57v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 320/1, 321/1

42/3

Date of verdict: 28 May 1759

Convict: Jacob Baraffael (*ex officio*; injured party: Angiolo Terni)

Verdict: prison sentence (16 months)

Execution of verdict: 13 June 1759

Note: Four months of prison were pardoned according to Baraffael's petition (2 April 1760).

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 88v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 330/1

43/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1766

Convict: Jovo Samoel, Vlach (plaintiff: Elia Janni and his son Raphael)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (7,5 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 11 January 1767 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 189v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 359/1

44/3

Date of verdict: 20 May 1767

Convict: Israel Maestro, son of Michael (plaintiff: Marko Pavlović, son of Andrija)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days) or fine (20 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 20 May 1767 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 197 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 363/1

45/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1767

Convict: Andrija Vidojević, soldier (plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena)

Verdict: prison sentence (5 days)

Execution of verdict: 19 June 1767

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 204v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no.

365/1

46/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1769

Convict: Daniel Valenzin (plaintiff: Luka Stulli)

Verdict: disbursement of 1 sequin to Luka Stulli in accordance with the lease agreement

Execution of verdict: 17 January 1770

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 222v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 371/1

47/3

Date of verdict: 14 July 1772

Convict: Mosto Nikolić, Vlach (plaintiff: Lemuel Zacharia Luzzena)

Verdict: prison sentence (5 days) or fine (2 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 17 July 1772 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* (1751-1775), vol. 7, f. 237 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 384/1

48a/3

Date of verdict: 9 June 1779

Convict: Ruben Ambonetti (plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena)

Verdict: prison sentence (30 days) or fine (24 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 22 June 1779 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 58 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 418/1, 419/1

48b/3

Date of verdict: 9 June 1779

Convict: Jacob Luzzena (plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (7 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Jacob Luzzena

Execution of verdict: 14 June 1779 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 58 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 418/1, 419/1

49a/3

Date of verdict: 21 January 1783

Convict: Kata, wife of Luka, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet (plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month); shame sentence (an hour of exposure on the pillory with mitre on the head); compensation for damages to Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Execution of verdict: 16 February 1783 (pillar of shame)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 112 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no.

455/1

49b/3

Date of verdict: 21 January 1783

Convict: Trojan, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet (plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month); corporal punishment (public whipping, in three sets); compensation for damages to Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Execution of verdict: 5, 6 and 10 February 1783 (public whipping)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 112, 112v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 455/1

50/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Matko Kokalo from the village of Postranje (plaintiff: Solomon Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (30 days); compensation for damages to Solomon Maestro

Execution of verdict: 3 March 1785

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 122v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 456/1

51/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Stjepan Miletić from Župa Dubrovačka (plaintiff: Jacob Levi Mandolfo and his son Daniel)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 15 January 1792

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 122v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 457/1

52a/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Antun Ivanović from the suburb of Pile (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 months); shame sentence (head in stocks at four one-hour turns); compensation for damages to brothers Petrović

Execution of verdict: 17 July 1783

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 121v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 458/1

52b/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Baruch Vitali (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months); compensation for damages to the Petrović brothers

Execution of verdict: 23 July 1783 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 121v, 122 → *Lamenta Criminalia*

no. 458/1

52c/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: David Jona Asser (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days); compensation for damages to the Petrović brothers

Execution of verdict: 23 July 1783 (prison sentence); 8 August 1783 (compensation for damages)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 121v, 122 → *Lamenta Criminalia*

no. 458/1

52d/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Kata, widow of Petar son of Pasko (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (2 thalers); compensation for damages to the Petrović brothers

Execution of verdict: 21 August 1783 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 121v, 122 → *Lamenta Criminalia*

no. 458/1

53a/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1785

Convict: David Russo (plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti)

Verdict: prison sentence (6 days) or fine (6 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Execution of verdict: 24 March 1787 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 153v, 154 → *Lamenta Criminalia*

nos. 471/1, 472/1

53b/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1785

Convict: Jacob Russo, son of David (plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti)

Verdict: prison sentence (6 days) or fine (6 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Execution of verdict: 24 March 1787 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 153v, 154 → *Lamenta Criminalia*

nos. 471/1, 472/1

54/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1785

Convict: Samuel Tolentino (plaintiff: Abram David Valenzin)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days) or fine (4 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Abram David Valenzin

Execution of verdict: 24 March 1789 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 154 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 478/1, 479/1

55/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1786

Convict: Ivan Vòcativo (plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days)

Execution of verdict: 25 March 1787

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 168v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 487/1, 488/1

56/3

Date of verdict: 20 December 1790

Convict: Mato Jurišić, sea captain (plaintiff: Juda Costantini)

Verdict: fine (10 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Juda Costantini

Execution of verdict: 27 May 1791

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 221v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 511/1

57a/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

57b/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Raphael Levi Mandolfo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* (1793-1812), vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

57c/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Abram Pardo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

57d/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Solomon Ascoli (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 21 August 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminali* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

57e/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Moshe Luzzena (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

57f/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Samuel Valenzin (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

57g/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Solomon Maestro, son of Jacob, wigmaker (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (10 days)

Execution of verdict: 22 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

58/3

Date of verdict: 19 June 1800

Convict: Todor Vlahović, Vlach (*ex officio*; injured party: Juda Costantini)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days); compensation for damages to Juda Costantini

Execution of verdict: 21 June 1800 (compensation for damages); July 3, 1800 (prison)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, ff. 53, 53v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 586/1

59/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1800

Convict: Miho Putica (*ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (6 months); compensation for damages to Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, ff. 53v, 54 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 587/1

Index of Jewish Names

ABUAF

Solomon **167/1, 191/1**

ALCAIDE

Moshe **103/1**

ALTARAS

Abram **504/1**

AMBONETTI

Abram **472/1; 205/2, 206/2**

Abram Nathan **376/1, 377/1, 465/1, 471/1, 512/1, 560/1, 588/1; 53a/3, 53b/3**

Benvenuta, wife of Nathan **205/1; 76/2, 77/2, 78/2**

Isac **241/1, 340/1; 88/2, 132/2**

Isac, son of Abram **596/1; 203/2**

Isac, son of Nathan **70/2, 76/2, 77/2, 78/2**

Isac Vita **591/1, 594/1, 601/1, 606/1**

Juda, son of Nathan **205/1**

Juscun **504/1**

Nathan **372/1, 476/1, 531/1; 76/2, 77/2, 78/2, 185/2, 186/2**

Nathan, son of Samuel **154/2**

Ruben **401/1, 405/1, 417/1, 418/1, 419/1, 420/1, 426/1, 427/1, 428/1, 445/1, 469/1, 485/1, 498/1, 520/1, 557/1, 590/1; 182/2, 208/2; 48a/3, 48b/3**

Ruben, son of Samuel **389/1**

Ruben Vita **191/2, 199/2**

Salvator **390/1, 509/1**

Samuel **240/1, 241/1, 274/1, 275/1, 284/1, 289/1, 295/1, 296/1, 303/1, 342/1, 344/1, 350/1, 351/1, 372/1, 389/1, 400/1, 474/1; 88/2, 102/2, 112/2, 113/2, 122/2, 128/2, 143/2, 149/2, 160/2**

Samuel, son of Nathan **70/2**

ANGELI

Baruch (Baro, Bartolomeo) "Mezzo" **74/1, 106/1, 107/1, 116/1, 140/1, 144/1, 154/1; 62/2, 63/2**

Isac **202/1, 221/1, 280/1, 281/1, 289/1; 114/2; 14/3**

Jacob **79/2**

Judith, daughter of Isac **289/1**

ASCOLI

Jacob **356/1, 533/1, 535/1, 578/1**

Jacob Vita **386/1, 392/1, 420/1**

Joel **541/1, 542/1, 553/1**

Lustro **592/1**

Michael **606/1**

Samuel **503/1, 505/1, 506/1, 520/1, 537/1, 544/1, 546/1, 559/1, 560/1, 580/1, 591/1**

Solomon **556/1; 194/2; 57d/3**

ASSER

Abram Vita **332/1, 479/1**

David **432/1**

David Jona **458/1, 461/1; 52c/3**

Haim (Vita) **279/1, 426/1, 478/1, 479/1; 94/2, 95/2, 114/2, 162/2**

AVI

Elia **79/1**

BARAFFAEL

Abram **263/1**

Abram, son of Vita **240/1**

Abram David **260/1**

Jacob **283/1, 290/1, 303/1, 308/1, 310/1, 320/1, 329/1, 330/1; 115/2, 116/2, 122/2; 42/3**

BENADO

Sabato **67/1, 84/1**

BENPORAT

Abram **299/1, 300/1, 301/1**

Leon **304/1, 309/1**

Samuel **406/1**

BONAIUTO

Solomon **51/1**

BUENO

Moshe **135/1, 138/1, 143/1, 182/1, 187/1, 202/1, 204/1, 208/1, 212/1, 221/1; 56/2; 21/3**

Moshe, son of Solomon **124/1, 163/1; 17/3**

Solomon **81/1, 92/1, 238/1, 239/1, 265/1, 278/1; 39/2, 83/2, 86/2**

CAMPOS

Abram **24/1, 50/1, 161/1, 203/1, 208/1, 209/1, 418/1, 419/1, 433/1, 447/1; 74/2, 75/2**

Isac **84/1, 98/1, 105/1, 272/1, 274/1, 275/1, 342/1, 343/1, 366/1, 565/1; 12/2, 114/2, 139/2, 141/2, 150/2, 152/2, 153/2**

Isac, son of Abram **266/1, 277/1; 33/3**

Isac Vita **248/1; 106/2, 204/2**

Samuel **288/1, 343/1, 344/1, 391/1; 141/2, 159/2, 165/2, 166/2**

Rachel **177/2**

Raphael **426/1, 447/1**

CAVALIERO

Abram **1/1, 36/1, 41/1; 10/2; 4a/3, 4b/3**

Moshe **15/1, 16/1**

Samuel **44/1, 61/1**

CITTANOVA

Angiolo **171/1, 184/1, 185/1, 186/1; 56/2**

Pelegrin **510/1, 551/1**

Samuel **177/2**

COGLIANO

Haim (Vita) **123/1, 149/1, 150/1, 177/1, 203/1**

Moše **217/1, 226/1**

Moshe Vita **211/1**

COEN

Abram **140/1, 157/1, 158/1, 191/1, 212/1, 223/1, 246/1; 65/2, 81/2, 82/2, 90/2, 103/2; 23/3, 25/3**

Angiolo **347/1**

Aron **27/1, 139/1, 140/1, 167/1; 19/3**

Aron, son of Raphael **26/1, 174/1**

Baruch **32/1, 64/1, 68/1**

David **103/1, 138/1, 140/1; 13/3**

Florida, wife of Jacob **41/1**

Isac **57/1**

Jacob **41/1, 92/1**

Juda, son of Raphael **369/1**

Manuel, son of Baruch, bookbinder **58/1, 85/1, 104/1, 108/1, 118/1, 119/1, 126/1, 130/1, 131/1, 159/1; 47/2, 58/2**

Moshe **83/1, 90/1, 99/1, 139/1, 174/1**

Moshe Raphael **158/1**

Raphael **5/1, 11/1, 12/1, 20/1, 28/1, 29/1, 32/1, 38/1, 43/1, 46/1, 72/1, 78/1, 88/1, 140/1, 141/1, 174/1, 180/1; 8/2, 9/2, 16/2, 17/2, 18/2, 19/2, 20/2, 22/2, 24/2, 38/2**

Samuel **151/1, 235/1, 236/1; 81/2, 82/2, 84/2, 85/2, 147/2; 15/3**

Zacharia **202/1**

CORONEL

Raphael **13/1, 14/1; 7/2; 1/3**

COSTANTINI

Abram **163/1, 202/1; 65/2**

Juda **404/1, 444/1, 446/1, 502/1, 511/1, 574/1; 56/3; 58/3**

Lazar **424/1, 502/1, 543/1**

Leon **403/1, 509/1, 510/1, 526/1, 532/1**

Raphael **263/1, 276/1, 279/1, 284/1, 285/1, 299/1, 305/1, 309/1, 608/1; 89/2, 92/2, 93/2, 103/2, 113/2, 119/2, 125/2, 151/2**

Sabato, son of Juda **570/1**

DE LEON

Abram **415/1**

ESCENASI

Solomon **157/1**

Zevi **22/2**

FERMO

Abram **216/1, 295/1, 584/1; 113/2**

Consola, wife of Manuel **454/1**

Isac **163/1**

Joseph **277/1; 139/2**

Joseph, son of Lazar Haim **146/1**

Joseph Vita **164/1, 273/1; 68/2**

Lazar (Eleazar) **125/1, 140/1, 160/1, 182/1, 272/1, 286/1, 287/1, 584/1**

Lazar, son of Joseph **277/1; 119/2**

Lazar Haim **146/1**

Manuel **175/1, 323/1, 324/1, 357/1, 454/1; 20/3**

Manuel, son of Joseph **119/2**

Menachem **396/1**

Moshe **184/1, 185/1**

Moshe Vita **170/1; 41/2**

Perla, wife of Lazar **182/1**

Sabato **323/1, 426/1, 427/1; 190/2**

Sabato, son of Joseph **277/1; 119/2**

Sciabadel (Sabadel, Shabbatai?) **363/1**

FORTE

Samuel **75/1, 86/1, 147/1, 153/1; 29/2, 36/2, 39/2, 49/2, 64/2; 16b/3**

FRANCO

David **18/2, 19/2, 20/2**

Raphael **114/1**

GAON

Solomon "Arabo" **76/1, 80/1, 84/1**

HATEN

Mordechai **54/1, 55/1**

JANNI

Abram **496/1, 524/1, 525/1, 581/1**

Abram, son of Raphael **509/1, 530/1**

Elia **359/1; 134/2; 43/3**

Raphael **328/1, 402/1, 418/1, 436/1, 445/1, 446/1, 502/1, 509/1, 510/1, 520/1, 526/1, 532/1; 168/2, 205/2, 206/2**

Raphael, son of Elia **359/1; 43/3**

Sabato **524/1, 525/1**

Sabato, son of Raphael **509/1**

LATINO

Moshe, tailor **87/1; 3a/3**

LEVI

Abram **163/1, 203/1**

Abram, son of Juda **146/1**

David **192/1, 203/1, 447/1, 519/1, 551/1, 585/1**

Haim **208/1**

Jacob **16/1; 3c/3**

Juda, shohet **124/1, 167/1, 176/1**

LEVI MANDOLFO 162/1, 190/1, 191/1

Abram, son of Sabato **452/1, 453/1**

Abram Isac **536/1**

Daniel **433/1, 439/1, 467/1, 468/1, 484/1, 507/1, 508/1**

Daniel, son of Jacob **440/1, 457/1; 51/3**

Haim **234/1, 257/1, 262/1, 266/1, 275/1, 282/1, 285/1, 295/1, 338/1, 361/1, 394/1; 107/2, 108/2, 113/2, 122/2; 33/3**

Isac **146/1, 202/1, 210/1, 216/1, 240/1, 244/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 349/1; 81/2, 82/2, 100/2, 112/2, 113/2; 36a/3, 36b/3**

Isac, son of Joseph **187/1; 86/2**

Isac Vita **208/1, 209/1, 245/1, 572/1**

Jacob **56/1, 119/1, 299/1, 302/1, 414/1, 434/1, 449/1; 180/2; 51/3**

Joseph **118/1, 119/1, 122/1, 131/1, 138/1, 142/1; 27/2, 33/2, 65/2, 81/2, 82/2**

Joseph, son of Sabato **569/1**

Joseph Elia **545/1**

Joseph Leon **561/1, 562/1**
Joseph Vita, son of Moshe **221/1**
Juscun, coral jeweller **214/1, 227/1, 228/1, 233/1, 238/1, 239/1, 242/1, 254/1, 255/1; 51/2, 69/2, 71/2, 72/2**
Leon **516/1**
Lignia **120/1**
Luna **85/1**
Moshe **42/1, 43/1, 77/1, 125/1, 160/1, 343/1, 394/1, 455/1, 487/1, 488/1, 496/1, 510/1, 521/1, 558/1, 587/1; 21/2, 53/2, 170/2, 196/2; 3b/3, 59/3**
Moshe, son of Isac **85/1**
Moshe, son of Jacob **56/1, 63/1; 32/2, 33/2, 41/2**
Moshe, son of Raphael **370/1, 436/1, 455/1; 49a/3, 49b/3**
Moshe, son of Sabato **404/1**
Moshe Daniel **538/1, 556/1, 571/1, 587/1; 198/2; 57a/3**
Moshe Vita **351/1**
Raphael **261/1, 262/1, 275/1, 279/1, 280/1, 281/1, 283/1, 284/1, 285/1, 300/1, 301/1, 302/1, 313/1, 338/1, 350/1, 523/1, 532/1, 556/1, 575/1, 576/1, 582/1, 608/1; 108/2, 135/2, 186/2; 30a/3, 30b/3, 57b/3**
Raphael, son of Moshe **519/1**
Raphael, son of Sabato **496/1, 519/1, 530/1**
Sabato **177/1, 178/1, 187/1, 203/1, 218/1, 222/1, 223/1, 227/1, 443/1, 452/1, 453/1; 65/2, 168/2, 174/2; 24/3**
Sabato, son of Abram **452/1**
Sabato, son of Moshe **160/1, 542/1**
Sabato Vita **197/2**
Salvator **202/1, 405/1, 420/1, 428/1, 463/1, 473/1, 483/1, 484/1, 507/1, 513/1**
Salvator, son of Jacob **115/1, 155/1; 32/2, 33/2**
Stela, wife of Sabato **442/1, 443/1**
Vita **203/1**

LUZZENA 100/1

Abram **224/1, 249/1, 255/1; 88/2, 89/2; 27b/3**
Abram, son of Samuel **241/1**
Clara **195/1**
Clara, wife of Samuel **43/2**
David **41/1, 316/1, 332/1, 386/1, 391/1, 402/1, 404/1, 406/1, 420/1, 514/1, 535/1, 536/1, 537/1, 550/1, 551/1, 587/1; 114/2, 117/2**
David, son of Solomon **145/2**
Haim **88/2**
Haim, son of Samuel **241/1**
Isac **239/1, 310/1, 319/1, 339/1, 400/1, 415/1, 506/1; 89/2, 96/2, 139/2**
Jacob **401/1, 416/1, 418/1, 419/1, 447/1, 510/1, 512/1; 169/2, 177/2; 48a/3, 48b/3**
Jacob, son of David **403/1, 409/1, 410/1**
Jacob Vita **476/1, 477/1, 494/1, 495/1; 178/2**
Lemuel, **405/1, 438/1, 451/1, 521/1, 522/1; 173/2**
Lemuel, son of David **403/1**

Lemuel Zacharia **376/1, 384/1; 47/3**

Mordechai **1/1**

Moshe **379/1, 380/1, 463/1, 471/1, 475/1, 485/1, 556/1, 600/1; 55/3, 57e/3**

Samuel **41/1, 56/1, 295/1, 300/1, 311/1, 364/1, 365/1, 412/1, 429/1, 434/1, 463/1, 481/1, 486/1; 14/2, 164/2, 169/2; 45/3**

Samuel, son of David **396/1, 397/1, 403/1, 414/1, 433/1, 437/1, 438/1, 439/1; 145/2**

Samuel, son of Solomon **299/1, 492/1; 36a/3**

Samuel David **530/1**

Samuel Vita **89/2**

Samuel Senior **427/1**

Samuel Zacharia Vita **186/2**

Solomon **2/1, 3/1, 4/1, 14/1, 20/1, 198/1, 208/1, 209/1, 232/1, 235/1, 236/1, 249/1, 250/1, 255/1, 266/1, 283/1, 284/1, 285/1, 299/1, 301/1, 348/1; 2/2, 4/2, 11/2, 59/2, 84/2, 85/2, 96/2, 114/2, 122/2, 129/2, 144/2, 145/2, 146/2; 27a/3, 36a/3**

Zacharia **380/1**

MAESTRO

Abram **163/1, 212/1, 553/1, 572/1; 193/2; 17/3**

Abram son of Jacob **517/1**

Abram, son of Jacob “Bugia” **212/1; 45/2, 50/2; 23/3**

David **7/1**

Eleazar **96/1, 98/1, 158/1, 224/1, 229/1; 65/2; 18/3**

Isac **439/1, 534/1, 535/1, 555/1; 187/2, 188/2**

Israel **358/1, 363/1, 376/1, 387/1, 388/1, 437/1, 438/1, 447/1, 462/1, 463/1, 467/1, 468/1, 550/1, 551/1, 552/1, 563/1, 564/1, 589/1, 595/1; 163/2, 169/2**

Israel, son of Eleazar **163/1**

Israel, son of Michael **393/1; 44/3**

Jacob **19/1, 22/1, 35/1, 56/1, 87/1, 138/1, 139/1, 168/1, 196/1, 296/1, 385/1, 459/1, 460/1, 464/1, 478/1, 479/1; 137/2, 156/2; 4b/3**

Jacob “Bugia” **41/1, 70/1, 145/1; 45/2, 50/2**

Lazar **202/1, 281/1, 283/1; 98/2, 107/2, 108/2**

Lidia, wife of Israel **163/2, 179/2**

Michael **289/1, 290/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 370/1, 389/1, 546/1, 606/1; 122/2**

Michael, son of Israel **596/1**

Michael, son of Lazar **234/1, 274/1, 281/1, 316/1; 107/2, 158/2**

Michael Vita **398/1, 399/1, 573/1, 597/1, 598/1, 604/1, 605/1**

Moshe **41/1, 128/1, 138/1, 139/1**

Moshe, son of David **8/1**

Nathan **521/1**

Nathanel **451/1, 513/1, 571/1**

Raphael **284/1, 295/1, 296/1, 344/1**

Raphael, son of Lazar **285/1**

Raphael Vita **280/1, 282/1**

Samuel **17/1, 22/1, 23/1, 41/1, 52/1, 75/1, 103/1, 152/1, 182/1; 42/2, 55/2, 67/2**

Samuel, son of Solomon **4a/3**

Samuel Vita **117/1**

Simohaia **53/1, 87/1**

Solomon **18/1, 60/1, 70/1, 85/1, 90/1, 103/1, 129/1, 413/1, 430/1, 441/1, 452/1, 456/1, 464/1, 518/1, 526/1, 532/1, 540/1, 542/1, 554/1; 26/2, 201/2; 3d/3, 12/3, 50/3**

Solomon, son of David **81/1; 6a/3**

Solomon, son of Jacob, wigmaker **485/1, 556/1; 57g/3**

MOMPIER

Ruben **130/1; 30/2**

MUGNION

Jacob **92/1**

NAHAS

Abram **83/1, 94/1, 102/1**

David **111/1, 136/1**

Isac **188/1, 215/1, 282/1, 285/1, 296/1, 331/1, 349/1; 74/2, 75/2**

Isac, son of Abram **187/1; 21/3**

Joseph **234/1, 242/1; 89/2**

NAVARRO

Daniel **299/1, 325/1, 340/1**

Isac **325/1, 327/1**

PACIFICO

Samuel **56/1**

PAPPO 34/2, 35/2, 40/2

Abram **127/1, 297/1, 314/1**

Abram, son of Samuel **123/1**

Abram David **208/1; 65/2**

Isac **110/1, 166/1, 171/1; 31/2, 33/2, 47/2, 48/2**

Israel **37/1, 56/1, 65/1**

Rachel, wife of Isac **171/1, 183/1; 54/2**

Samuel **16/1, 21/1, 30/1, 31/1, 32/1, 47/1, 83/1, 123/1, 124/1, 148/1; 11/2, 13/2, 16/2, 17/2, 26/2; 11/3**

PARDO 191/1, 586/1; 54/2, 130/2

Abram **75/1, 84/1, 156/1, 234/1, 291/1, 299/1, 496/1, 516/1, 534/1, 535/1, 556/1, 581/1, 599/1; 65/2, 83/2, 89/2, 140/2, 183/2; 5/3, 57c/3**

Abram, son of Solomon **600/1**

David **295/1, 296/1, 499/1, 503/1, 504/1**

Isac **281/1, 495/1; 105/2, 178/2, 183/2**

Jacob **103/1, 113/1, 158/1, 219/1, 227/1, 228/1, 244/1, 245/1, 250/1, 256/1, 343/1, 344/1, 402/1, 436/1, 439/1, 524/1, 525/1; 65/2, 87/2, 89/2; 26a/3, 26b/3, 31/3**

Jacob, son of Abram **119/1, 123/1, 256/1; 36/2; 11/3**

Jacob, son of Solomon **433/1, 494/1**

Jacob Israel **545/1**

Joseph **88/2, 89/2**

Joseph, son of Jacob **241/1, 425/1**

Juda **499/1**

Leon **509/1, 512/1, 513/1, 530/1, 555/1, 593/1**

Leon, son of Solomon **485/1, 494/1**

Solomon **257/1, 269/1, 280/1, 291/1, 306/1, 307/1; 83/2, 89/2, 114/2, 201/2; 28/3, 38/3**

Solomon Vita **565/1**

Venturina, widow of Abram **534/1, 535/1; 163/2, 187/2, 188/2**

PENSO

Isac **351/1**

David, son of Joseph **10a/3, 10b/3**

Joseph **3/2, 6/2, 7/2; 2/3, 10a/3, 10b/3**

Mihael, son of Vita **46/2**

Moshe **540/1**

PERES

Joseph **89/1, 95/1; 8/3**

Rachel, wife of Joseph **134/1**

PESAH

Moshe **24/1, 25/1**

Vita **20/1**

POLACH

Abram **59/1**

RUBINI

Manuel **160/1, 199/1**

RUSSO

Aron, son of David **566/1, 567/1**

David **296/1, 355/1, 356/1, 402/1, 407/1, 408/1, 429/1, 431/1, 435/1, 444/1, 446/1, 459/1, 460/1, 463/1, 464/1, 471/1, 472/1, 481/1, 482/1, 491/1; 53a/3**

Dolcia, wife of David **435/1**

Jacob **413/1, 510/1; 171/2, 189/2, 204/2**

Jacob, son of David **433/1, 434/1, 463/1, 470/1, 471/1, 497/1; 53b/3**

Jacob Israel **511/1, 593/1**
Jacob Vita **415/1**
Joseph, son of Raphael **48/2**
Moshe **156/2, 159/2**
Raphael **48/2**
Sara, wife of Raphael **48/2**
Solomon **449/1**
Solomon David **451/1, 507/1, 513/1, 507/1, 508/1**

SARALVO

Jacob **20/1, 33/1, 53/1, 71/1; 30/2, 32/2, 33/2, 38/2**
Lignia, daughter of Jacob **53/1**
Moshe **121/1**
Rachel, daughter of Jacob **53/1**
Samuel **115/1, 126/1, 138/1, 139/1, 140/1; 28/2; 13/3**
Samuel, son of Jacob **109/1; 10b/3**

SARUG

Bonaiuto **187/1, 221/1; 45/2, 60/2, 61/2, 80/2**

SIENA

Moshe **8/1**

SONIN

Avidan **274/1**

TERNI

Angiolo **292/1, 293/1, 294/1, 295/1, 296/1, 297/1, 298/1, 304/1, 306/1, 307/1, 310/1, 311/1, 312/1, 320/1, 321/1, 329/1, 330/1, 350/1, 351/1; 131/2, 138/2, 149/2, 154/2; 37/3, 38/3, 41/3, 42/3**
Bonaventura **175/2**
Daniel **548/1, 549/1, 565/1**
Daniel, son of Jacob **526/1, 591/1**
Daniel Vita **558/1, 572/1, 573/1**
Isac **405/1, 416/1, 449/1**
Jacob **377/1, 389/1, 425/1, 448/1, 482/1, 513/1, 547/1, 559/1, 577/1**
Jacob, son of Daniel **591/1**
Menashe **362/1, 406/1, 412/1, 480/1**
Reina, daughter of Sabato **584/1**
Rika, wife of Sabato **571/1**
Sabato **377/1, 437/1, 438/1, 455/1, 472/1, 511/1, 526/1; 200/2**
Sabato, son of Angiolo **346/1, 347/1**
Solomon **374/1, 375/1, 401/1, 411/1, 412/1, 428/1, 448/1, 463/1, 473/1, 511/1, 532/1, 555/1, 584/1, 589/1**

Solomon, son of Angiolo **360/1**

TOLENTINO

Abram **394/1, 416/1, 449/1, 454/1; 181/2**

Abram, son of Joseph Vita **337/1**

Angiolo **85/1, 90/1, 118/1, 119/1, 158/1, 191/1, 353/1, 356/1, 357/1, 367/1, 368/1, 382/1, 383/1, 451/1, 463/1, 515/1; 25/2, 65/2, 76/2, 77/2, 78/2**

Angiolo, son of Haim **354/1, 396/1, 397/1**

Angiolo Benjamin **376/1, 377/1**

Daniel **322/1, 324/1, 436/1, 514/1, 526/1, 569/1, 570/1, 589/1; 176/2, 192/2, 195/2, 202/2, 209/2**

Daniel, son of Haim **354/1**

Daniel, son of Joseph Vita **323/1, 326/1, 327/1, 352/1**

Daniel, son of Samuel **542/1, 571/1** Haim **220/1, 238/1, 246/1, 247/1, 249/1, 257/1, 259/1, 267/1, 271/1, 310/1, 395/1; 88/2, 90/2, 91/2, 92/2, 93/2, 97/2, 113/2; 25/3, 27a/3, 27b/3**

Haim, son of Angiolo **264/1, 299/1; 104/2, 148/2; 32a/3**

Haim, son of Samuel **240/1, 241/1**

Haim Junior **274/1, 275/1, 287/1, 316/1, 362/1, 375/1**

Haim Senior **339/1; 102/2**

Isac **547/1, 577/1, 602/1, 603/1, 608/1**

Isac Sabato **568/1**

Isac Vita **572/1**

Jacob, son of Daniel **592/1**

Jeshurun, son of Samuel **479/1, 541/1, 551/1**

Joseph **539/1**

Joseph, son of Angiolo **591/1**

Joseph Vita **280/1, 341/1, 352/1**

Mordechai, son of Sabato **69/1, 103/1**

Sabato **11/1, 32/1, 62/1, 71/1, 73/1, 123/1, 188/1; 8/2, 9/2, 65/2**

Sabato Vita (Haim) **203/1, 215/1, 280/1; 88/2, 114/2**

Samuel **83/1, 324/1, 400/1, 450/1, 466/1, 474/1, 478/1, 479/1, 503/1, 504/1, 507/1, 510/1, 529/1, 542/1, 550/1, 552/1; 175/2, 176/2; 54/3**

Samuel, son of Joseph Vita **323/1**

TREVES

Moshe **101/1**

TUDESCO

Moshe **9/1, 10/1**

USSIELI

Abram **193/1, 195/1; 57/2**

VALENZIN

Abram **459/1, 460/1, 485/1**
Abram, son of Juda **426/1, 427/1**
Abram David **478/1, 479/1; 54/3**
Alegra, wife of Daniel Vita **451/1**
Bianca, daughter of Daniel **508/1**
Daniel **299/1, 350/1, 351/1, 371/1, 436/1, 517/1; 175/2; 46/3**
Daniel, son of Gabriel **141/2**
Daniel Vita, **118/1, 119/1, 389/1, 425/1, 451/1; 118/2, 155/2, 157/2**
Felice **427/1, 500/1, 501/1, 550/1, 552/1**
Gabriel **66/1, 196/1, 208/1, 209/1, 230/1, 232/1, 237/1, 243/1, 251/1, 253/1, 266/1, 268/1, 269/1, 289/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 351/1; 65/2, 73/2, 107/2, 108/2, 114/2, 116/2, 123/2, 124/2, 126/2, 128/2, 141/2, 150/2; 34/3**
Isac **565/1, 606/1**
Ishmael **464/1, 465/1, 507/1, 508/1, 591/1, 606/1, 607/1; 195/2**
Ishmael, son of Raphael **585/1**
Ishmael Raphael **520/1, 533/1, 534/1, 534/1, 535/1, 594/1; 182/2, 183/2, 184/2**
Juda **295/1, 296/1, 299/1, 344/1, 426/1, 427/1; 160/2, 168/2, 174/2**
Juda, son of Gabriel **279/1, 342/1, 343/1; 141/2; 35/3**
Leon **317/1, 318/1, 355/1, 356/1; 139/2**
Leon, son of Gabriel **40/3**
Rachel **163/1**
Raphael **504/1; 198/2**
Raphael, son of Juda **427/1, 452/1, 453/1**
Samuel **115/1, 535/1, 545/1, 556/1; 57f/3**
Samuel, son of Juda **427/1**
Sime (Simha), wife of Daniel **479/1, 508/1 Vita 109/1; 10a/3**

VENTURRA

Elia **404/1**
Vita **426/1**
Solomon **550/1, 552/1**

VITALI

Baruch **252/1, 258/1, 277/1, 357/1, 385/1, 389/1, 417/1, 458/1; 114/2; 29/3; 52b/3**
Daniel **607/1**
Jacob **341/1, 404/1, 459/1, 460/1, 471/1, 521/1, 540/1, 550/1, 552/1, 596/1; 203/2**
Joseph, son of Vital **96/2**
Solomon **315/1, 342/1, 400/1; 101/2, 123/2, 124/2, 161/2**
Solomon, son of Vital **96/2**
Vita **379/1, 401/1, 463/1, 485/1, 489/1**
Vital **194/1, 227/1**
Vital Vita **425/1; 172/2**

VITERBO

Solomon Moshe **215/1**

VOLTERRA

Angiolo **274/1, 280/1, 282/1, 287/1**

Benedict **391/1, 405/1, 502/1, 512/1, 513/1; 121/2**

Benedict Benzion **314/1; 39b/3**

Benzion **403/1; 136/2**

Hana, wife of Benedict **177/2**

Hana, wife of Benzion **527/1**

Prosper Samson **421/1**

ZEVI

Ishmael **389/1**

Persons without surname

Abram **45/1, 53/1**

Abram Bar Jacob **136/1**

Abram, son of Israel **423/1**

Abram, son of Juda **191/1**

Ahiel (Jahiel), tailor **109/1, 113/1, 114/1**

Baruch **334/1**

Bianca, daughter of Abram **53/1**

David **97/1, 313/1**

Haim **145/1, 165/1, 177/1, 202/1; 52/2, 68/2**

Haim, tailor **174/1**

Haim, son of Juda **213/1**

Hana **52/2**

Isac **334/1, 335/1**

Isac, son of Baro **187/1, 225/1, 276/1, 303/1; 120/2**

Isac, son of Joseph **181/1**

Israel Leon **176/1**

Jacob **333/1**

Jacob, tailor **574/1**

Jacob from Perugia, servant of Abram Coen **212/1**

Jacob, son of Juscun **364/1**

Joseph **5/2**

Joseph, servant of Ruben Ambonetti **583/1**

Joseph, shoet **16/1**

Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**

Laudadio from Senigallia **299/1**

Luzian **172/1**

Manuel, hat maker **336/1**

Moshe **490/1; 207/2**

Moshe, tailor **53/1**

Moshe, son of Solomon **34/1**

Muscia, Musia, (Moshe) **45/1, 181/1**

Mussia, Muscicho (Moshe), son of Haim the tailor **195/1, 197/1**

Nathan **169/1, 201/1**

Petica (Petizza) **39/1, 53/1**

Rachel, ex-wife of Solomon Gaon **76/1**

Rachel, wife of Israel **40/1**

Rachel **48/1**

Raphael Moshe **528/1**

Samuel **44/2**

Sciabadin, tailor (Sabadel, Shabbatai?) **173/1; 1/2**

Solomon **125/1**

Stela **53/1**

Index of Non-Jewish Names

AGIĆ

Nikola **257/1; 28/3**

ALEMAGNIA

Nikola, tanner **143/1**

ALETTI

Antun, ser **140/2**

ALLIGRETI

Marin **95/1**

Petar, son of Benedikt, don **3/1**

ALTAPENNA

Hijacint, don **374/1, 386/1**

ALTESTI

Ivan **193/2**

AMADEO

Petar, barber **367/1**

AMADIO

Domenico **503/1, 547/1**

AMBROSINI

Lorenzo **23/1**

ANDRIASCI,

monsignor **72/2**

ANDRIČEVIĆ

Nikola **493/1**

ANDROVIĆ

Mato **406/1, 431/1; 179/2**

ANGELI

Gaetano **317/1, 318/1**

ANGELI

Ivan Krstitelj, convert **53/1**

ANGELO,

de, Giancarlo **406/1**

AQUILA

Pietro **306/1**

ARBANAS

Jozo **444/1**

ARBANASIN

Đuro, soldier **561/1**

Katarina, wife of Đuro **208/2**

ARBULIĆ

Nikola **231/1; 79/2**

ARMENI

Ivan **245/1**

ARNERI

Ivan, tanner **130/1**

AŠIK

Antun **418/1, 422/1, 547/1**

Pavao **582/1**

AVEMOIANI

Anastasio **586/1**

AVOSCANI

Giovanni **312/1**

BABA

Frano, son of Đuro, riviero **193/1**

BABOVIĆ

Vlaho **269/1**

BAENI

Marko **69/1**

Rado **43/2**

BAFFO

Frano **262/1**

BALBI

Ivan, shoemaker **392/1**

Mato **407/1, 457/1**

BALETIN

Petar **450/1**

BALTIĆ

Stefan, Vlach **573/1**

BAN

Nikola **210/1**

BANI

Grgur, soldier **583/1**

BANIĆ

Antun **420/1**

BARABIĆ

Frano **473/1, 556/1**

BARACOLA

Jakov **486/1**

BARAČ

Đuro **18/1**

BARBARIĆ

Luka **155/2**

BARBETA

Antun **279/1**

BARIĆ

Pavao **597/1, 598/1**

BARJAKTAR

Ivan **522/1**

Vlaho, son of Ivan **522/1**

BARKIDŽIJA

Ivan, son of Cvjetko **136/1**

BARNARDIĆ

Miho **128/1**

BARTOLINI

Tomo, tailor **126/1**

BASARIĆ

Tomo, shoemaker **423/1**

BASSEGLI noble family

Ivan **86/1**

BAŠICA

Nikola, tanner **186/1**

BAŠIĆ

Đuro **67/1, 69/1**

Mato, ser **364/1, 406/1**

BATIĆ

Cvjetko **333/1**

BATTISTA

Marko, son of Ivan **179/1**

BEGEŠ

Baro **105/2**

BELEZZA

Baro **255/1**

Josip, blacksmith **214/1**

BENEVOLI

Ivan **3/1**

Ivan Petar **96/1**

Marija **94/2, 95/2**

Stjepan **201/1**

BENIĆ

Grgur **603/1**

Nikola Papuča **369/1**

BENO

Luka **471/1**

BERTUZZI

Ivan **200/2**

BESOVAN

Ivan “Skender-beg” **175/1; 20/3**

BESSON

Ivan **448/1, 470/1**

Luigi **445/1, 446/1, 448/1, 592/1**

Marija, mother of Ivan **448/1**

BETINELLI

Josip, hatmaker **142/1, 255/1**

BETONDI

Nikola **128/1**

BETTERA

Bartul **429/1**

Petar **302/1**

Ruđer **491/1**

BEUSAN

Cvijeta, wife of Ivan, maid of Sabato Terni **588/1**

BEVERIN

Lovro **334/1, 335/1, 345/1**

Marija **334/1, 335/1**

BEŽMELEK

Ivan **258/1**

BIJELE

Jovan, soldier **446/1**

BIRBABA

Nikola, soldier **95/1**

BJELOPERIĆ

Nikola, riviero **484/1**

BJELOVUK

Anica, wife od Vuko **435/1**

BOBALI noble family

Frano Marija Damjan **330/1**

Jakov **224/1**

Jakov Damjan **307/1**

BOGAŠINI

Petar, barber **26/1, 30/1, 51/1**

BOGETA

Simo **69/2**

BOKUN

Ivan **361/1**

BONA noble family

Frano **86/1**

Jerolim Mato **148/1**

Mato, son of Marin **116/1**

Nikola, son of Ivan **91/1; 114/2**

Nikola Ivan Nikola **277/1**

Petar, don **544/1**

BONA

Grgur **607/1**

Ivan **452/1**

Ivan, barber **547/1, 577/1**

Ivan, son of Ivan, barber **406/1**

Ivan Senior, barber **428/1**

BONA-GOZZE

Miho-Andelo, convert **42/1, 43/1**

BONANNI

Angiolo **268/1, 269/1**

BONDA noble family

Ivan, son of Marin **80/1**

Marin **17/1**

Marin Jerolim **256/1**

BONINI

Miho Andelo, surgeon **406/1**

BONOMELLI

Ivan **81/1; 6b/3**

BORIĆ

Gašpar **467/1**

BOROVINIĆ

Đuro Vukota **506/1**

BOSDARI noble family

Franco **4/1**

Ivan **21/1**

Martolica Đore **455/1**

BOŠKOVIĆ

Ivan, son of Nikola **179/1, 198/1**

Jozo, tailor **294/1**

Mato **218/1**

Milica, wife of Nikola **340/1**

Nikola **159/1, 458/1, 549/1**

Trojan **194/1**

BOVIO

Paolo, surgeon **15/1**

BOŽOVIĆ

Jakov, sea captain **543/1**

Šimun, sea captain **531/1, 557/1, 185/2, 191/2**

BRACCO

Antonio **214/1**

BRAILO

Božo **411/1**

BRANDINI

Miho **442/1, 443/1**

BRANĐOLICA

Đuro **529/1**

BRATOŠEVIĆ

Marko, shoemaker **409/1, 410/1**

Pavo “Svrzimantija” **254/1**

BRAZO

Ivan **212/1**

BRBOLJEŽA

Marko, soldier **302/1**

BRIGOLA

Pasko, carpenter **518/1**

BRUNI

Jerko **194/1**

BRZICA

Ivan, blacksmith **80/2**

BUBA

Vlaho **422/1**

BUBIĆ

Kata, daughter of Ivan **406/1**

BUCALO

Cvijeto **231/1**

Martin **118/1**

Tomo **89/1**

BUĆ

Kristofor **257/1**

BUĆA noble family

Baltazar Antun Sekundo **306/1, 307/1**

BUDMAN

Nikola, barber **92/1**

BUGARIN

Duro, soldier **483/1, 484/1**

BUHOLOV

Nikola **554/1**

BUKVIĆ

Ivan **556/1**

BURANELLI

Antonio **546/1**

Antonio, son of Tommaso **466/1**

Domenico **411/1, 412/1, 428/1**

Tommaso **466/1**

BURĆELA

Josip **61/1**

BUTIJEROVIĆ

Ivan **151/2**

BUZZI

Hiacinto, innkeeper **505/1, 579/1**

CABOGA noble family

Marin **107/1**

Marin, son of Bernard **78/1**

CAMPIGLIA

Vicko **424/1**

CAMPSI

Josip **378/1**

Pavao **324/1**

CAPILIERE

Benedetto **604/1**

CAPUCIN

Angiolo **292/1, 293/1**

Emilia, wife of Angiolo **292/1, 293/1**

CAR

Mato, shoemaker **185/1, 186/1**

Miho, shoemaker **39/1, 115/1**

CARAMELLI

Battista, rope maker **273/1**

CARAMPA

Jakov, son of Nikola **120/1**

CAREVIĆ

Pasko Tamburino **164/2**

CASILARI

Antun, son of Luka, coral hunter **267/1**

Antun "Okan" **264/1**

Augustin **403/1**

Jakov **158/1; 18/3**

Petar, sea captain **196/2**

CATAFFIO

Antun, tailor **108/1, 155/1, 294/1**

Antun, son of Mato **264/1**

Đuro, ser, surgeon **309/1, 341/1**

Karlučo, tailor **149/1**

Marko (Maruleto), barber and wigmaker **287/1, 310/1, 372/1, 406/1, 433/1, 514/1; 121/2**

Nikola, tailor **198/1; 59/2**

Nuncio **59/2**

CATAGNA

Franco **304/1, 320/1**

CAVALCANTI

Vlaho **52/1**

CEKINIĆ

Ilija, barabante **122/1**

CELEFFA

Anica, wife of Berto **214/1**

Berto, coral hunter **214/1, 238/1, 239/1, 242/1, 244/1, 245/1, 247/1, 255/1, 267/1, 271/1; 57/2, 87/2; 26a/3, 26b/3**

Dominik, son of Berto, coral hunter **214/1, 225/1, 226/1, 250/1, 267/1**

Kata, daughter of Berto **214/1**

CERVA noble family

Orsat Antun **211/1**

CESTA

Jakov, tailor **556/1**

CHARDIN

Marcantonio, surgeon **92/1**

CHINI

Antun **47/1**

CHIRICO

Gaetano **179/1**

Marija, wife of Gaetano, convert **179/1**

Nikola **138/2**

Vicko **226/1**

CIBILIN

Mato, corporal **6/2**

CICIJELJ

Boško **444/1**

CIEMINICHIO

Iacinto, fra **24/1**

CLASCI

Filip, corporal **586/1**

Nikola, son of Ivan **194/1**

COLE

Petar **270/1**

CORDON

Steffano **6/1**

COROLI

Archangelo, padre **24/1**

CUCALO

Ivan **357/1**

ČINGRIJA

Petar **403/1**

ČUČUK

Antun, son of Vuko, soldier **341/1**

Đuro, shoemaker **339/1, 465/1**

Marija, wife of Trojan, maid of Daniel Valenzin **371/1**

Trojan **339/1**

Vuko **339/1**

ĆALA

Nikola, soldier **354/1**

ĆALE

Vid, tanner **236/1; 85/2**

ĆEHAJA

Petar **419/1**

Petar Papuča **386/1**

ĆIRILO

Antun **304/1; 37/3**

ĆOLO

Andrija **325/1**

Matija **253/1**

ĆUK

Petar, priest **125/2**

Stjepan **474/1**

ĆURLICA

Anica, widow of Vicko **363/1**

ĆUSPETO

Mato, riviero **87/1**

DABOVIĆ

Pavo **470/1**

DALMATIN

Frano, son of Nikola “Gaudenzio” **264/1, 471/1**

Matija, tailor **119/1**

DANIČIĆ

Petar, sea captain **387/1, 388/1**

DAROSSA

Frano, son of Gaetano the captain **212/1**

DENALIĆ

Ivan **128/1, 152/1, 406/1, 450/1**

DENOTA

Ivan **264/1**

Marija, wife of Ivan **264/1, 288/1**

DERANJA

Mato **59/2**

DETORRES

Petar **586/1**

DIMITRI

Ivan Luka, ser **406/1**

Kristofor **82/1, 158/1**

DIVIZIĆ

Luka **406/1**

Nikola, soldier **325/1**

Petar, soldier **373/1, 394/1, 445/1, 457/1, 502/1**

DJEDOVIĆ

Ivan **184/2**

DOBROSLAVIĆ

Antun **397/1**

Miho **62/1**

Pasko **581/1, 601/1**

DOLE

Anica, daughter of Ivan **206/1, 207/1**

Ivan **206/1, 207/1**

DOMUZGARIĆ

Ivan **136/1**

Nikola **136/1**

DORDELLI

Antun, son of Josip **533/1**

Antun **345/1, 368/1**

Josip **407/1**

Jozo, son of Luigi **261/1**

DRAGHI

Kristofor **117/1, 135/1**

DRAŠKOVIĆ

Damjan, scribe **129/1; 12/3**

Luka **406/1**

Nikola **35/1**

Petar **135/1**

Vido, sea captain **604/1, 605/1**

DRAŽIĆ

Baro **359/1**

DUBRAVICA

Ivan **204/1**

DUČIĆ

Đuro **38/1**

Lazo **38/1**

DUNDO

Miho **175/1**

DUPER

Miho **531/1**

DUSCI

Pietro **577/1**

DŽAMARIJA

Josip **548/1, 549/1**

ĐIVIĆ

Mada **52/1**

ĐIVOVIĆ

Mada, widow of Miho **399/1**

ĐONOVIĆ

Kata, daughter of Cvjetan **527/1**

ĐOPIĆ

Jovo, Vlach **272/1**

ĐORINOVIĆ

Ivan **423/1**

ĐUKAN

Boško, soldier **560/1**

ĐURASOVIĆ

Stjepan **466/1**

ĐURAŠIĆ

Petar, soldier **586/1**

ĐURIČIĆ

Rado “Odribog” **256/1**

ĐURIĆ

Luka **439/1**

Petar, son of Josip (Jozo), shoemaker **206/1, 207/1**

Marija-Ana (Buća), convert, wife of Petar **200/1, 206/1, 207/1; 22/3**

ĐURIŠIĆ

Đuro **339/1**

FACHINETTI

Miho **153/1**

FALCONI

Marko “Bežmelek”, coral jeweller **225/1, 238/1**

FATUTTO

Andrija, son of Nikola **214/1**

FERRETTI

Benedetto **556/1**

FERRO

Francesco, goldsmith **22/1, 23/1**

FINDELA

Frano **261/1**

FIŠČIĆ

Marko **388/1**

FIŠEVIĆ

Milutin, Vlach **210/1**

FLORI

Frano, ser **73/1**

Frano "Cvjetković" **468/1**

Ivan, ser **237/1, 249/1**

Nikola, priest **142/1**

FOKALELO

Luka **165/1**

FRAKAŠIN

Dominik, shoemaker **122/1**

FRANCESE

Luigi, blacksmith **161/1**

FRANIĆ

Grgur **111/2**

FRESCHI

Marin, don **76/1, 129/1**

FRLETA

Marko, porter **59/1**

FUKOJE

Matija, shoemaker **561/1, 562/1**

GALIĆ, ser 336/1

GALLO

Francesco, coral hunter **250/1**

GALJUF

Antun, sea captain **469/1**

GAMBARI

Vicko, don **121/1**

GAUDENZIO

Frano, barber **456/1**

GEGIĆ

Perar **98/1**

GHETALDI noble family

Šimun Mato **406/1, 489/1**

GHIRA

Adam **218/1**

GIACALDIN

Luka **22/1**

GIORADIA

Maro **118/1**

GIORGI noble family

Bernard Nikola **13/1**

Frano **119/1**

Ivan **14/1**

Luka Miho **406/1**

Savin **180/1**

GIORGI

Nikola, barber **155/1**

GIORGI (CABOGA-GIORGI)

Filip **121/2**

Filip-Antun **279/1**

GIROMELLA

Lorenzo, surgeon **406/1**

GIULIANI

Tomo, physician **2/1**

GLAVIĆ

Lucija, wife of Nikola **88/1**
Nikola **88/1**

GLEĐ

Kristo **406/1**
Miho **383/1**

GLEĐEVIĆ

Marin, don **243/1**

GLIFAN

Ivan, barber **27/2**

GLUHANOVIĆ

Ivan, soldier **439/1**

GLUMAC

Antun **117/2**
Ivan **136/1**
Petar **359/1**
Stjepan **575/1, 576/1**

GOJAN

Antun **202/2**
Đuro **595/1**

GONDOLA noble family

Sigismund **33/1**

GOZZE noble family

Ivan **238/1**
Mato Ivan Luka **246/1**
Melkior Pavao **406/1**
Nikola Ivan **331/1**
Pavao **59/1**
Serafin Rafael **262/1**

GOZZE

Ivan-Pavao, convert **270/1**

GRACIĆ

Pavo **42/2**

GRAČIĆ

Grgur **448/1**

GRADI noble family

Đono Marin **161/1**

Mato **256/1; 31/3**

GRALLINI

Ivan Pavao **214/1**

Marija **214/1** G

RBULJICA

Lovro, riviero **364/1, 416/1**

GRDAN

Andrija **319/1, 406/1**

GRGIĆ

Marko **409/1**

Simo **276/1**

GRECO

Sava **523/1**

GRMOLJEZ

Marko **486/1**

Pasko, mason **234/1, 243/1**

GROMAČA

Miho **337/1**

GROPELLI

Marino **161/1**

GROŠETA

Nikola **259/1**

GRUMIĆ

Mato **352/1**

GRUMOVIĆ

Marko **431/1; 199/2**

GUDELJ

Marketo **82/1, 117/1; 34/2**

GUSJENIČIĆ

Mato **52/1**

GUSKA

Antun **52/1**

Ivan **387/1**

Jakov, pharmacist **161/1**

Nikola **31/1**

HAĆIMOVIĆ

Todor **354/1**

HADŽIĐURKO

Konstantin **261/1, 262/1; 30a/3, 30b/3**

HADŽIJA

Matija Papuča **241/1**

HAJTILOVIĆ

Marko, sea captain **575/1**

HANZA

Ilario, fra **24/1**

HERCOLES

d', Giacomo **320/1**

HIDŽA

Antun **324/1, 355/1, 374/1**

Ivan, sea captain **476/1, 477/1**

HRELJA

Petar, don **4/1**

HRS

Miho **248/1**

ILARIĆ

Baro **259/1; 91/2**

Kata, wife of Baro **259/1**

Nikola **462/1**

Pasko **250/1**

Pera, daughter of Bartul **455/1**

Petar **214/1, 245/1**

ILICA

Vicko **128/1, 152/1**

ILIĆ

Nikola **501/1**

ILINIĆ

Antun, don **263/1**

Ivan **479/1**

IMOTICA

Boško, son of Petar **148/1, 172/1, 173/1**

INGIOSTRO

Angelo **574/1**

ISIERA

Marija, wife of Nikola **336/1**

Nikola **336/1**

IVANKOVIĆ

Antun, son of Nikola **348/1**

IVANOŠIĆ

Matijica, barabante **213/1**

IVANOVIĆ

Antun **458/1; 52a/3**

Baldo, pharmacist **406/1**

Marija **385/1**

Miho, pharmacist, **582/1, 597/1, 598/1, 600/1**

Pavao Petar "Balarić" **279/1**

IVIĆ

Andrija, prison guard **602/1, 603/1, 605/1**

Antun, tailor **541/1**

Đuro **523/1**

Nikola, barabante **213/1**

Nikola, don **403/1, 405/1**

Nikola Papuča **151/1**

Petar **10/1**

IVUŠIĆ

Luka **89/1**

JAJA

Marko, son of Petar **256/1**

JAKŠIĆ

Maksim **466/1**

Tomo **608/1**

JANERVIĆ

Ivan **61/1**

JANJIČARIN

Matija, soldier **212/1**

JEDUPAK

Frana, daughter of Kata **95/1**

Kata, widow of Matko **95/1**

JERINIĆ

Ivan, son of Stjepan **204/1**

Jela, wife of Kristo **314/1**

Kristo **315/1, 345/1**

JERKOVIĆ

Frano **538/1**

Mada, wife of Frano **538/1**

JOVANOVIĆ

Sava, Vlach **360/1, 466/1**

JURIŠIĆ

Mato, sea captain **511/1; 56/3**

KALAIS

Frano “Belezza” Marin **170/1**

KALUĐER

Ivan, son of Marija, coral hunter **267/1**

Marija **267/1**

Marin **201/1**

KARAMAN

Ivan, son of Ivan **406/1**

Luka, soldier **585/1**

Petar **196/2**

KASAZ

Martin **114/1**

KATIČIĆ

Petar **394/1**

KATIĆ

Petar **457/1**

Petar, riviero **587/1**

KAZNAČIĆ

Ivan **407/1, 500/1, 501/1**

KELEZ

Marin **529/1**

Martin **333/1**

Miho **60/1**

KENTRA

Lucija, daughter of Ivan **264/1; 32b/3**

Miho **556/1**

KLAIĆ

Ivan, son of Petar **59/1**

KLEČAK

Antun **497/1**

KLEŠKOVIĆ

Miho, don **469/1**

Pavo, sea captain **291/1**

KLIŠEVIĆ

Vicko **406/1**

KOKALO

Matko **456/1; 50/3**

KOKOTIĆ

Mandaljena **87/1**

Nikola, soldier **136/1**

KOLIĆ

Nikola, shoemaker **36/1, 42/1, 43/1**

Pavo, soldier **497/1**

KOMJENOVIĆ

Simo **573/1, 580/1**

KOPANICA

Jakov **388/1**

KORAC

Pavo **319/1**

KORDIĆ

Boško **320/1**

Ivan, soldier **189/2**

KORTEZIJA

Luka **59/1**

KOTLO

Ilija, son of Rado **74/1, 99/1, 148/1; 40/2**

KOVAČ Ivan **135/2, 136/2**

Ivan, son of Ivan **237/1**

Petar, soldier **390/1**

KOZINA

Ivan, son of Luka **315/1**

Miho **345/1**

KRALJEVIĆ

Antun **406/1**

KRESO

Vicko **173/1**

KRILOVIĆ

Luka **541/1**

KRISTIĆ

Andrija Papuča **134/2**

Nikola, son of Petar **219/1**

Petar **219/1**

KRIVONOSOVIĆ

Antun **47/1; 17/2**

KRMENKO

Đuro **305/1**

KRŠA

Stjepan **467/1, 468/1, 593/1**

KRTICA

Miho **543/1, 581/1**

KUCULIĆ, priest 199/1

KUĆATA

Andrija, butcher **16/1**

Mare, maid **6/1**

Margareta **35/1**

KUKAVICA

Kata **475/1**

Marija, wife of Marko **49/2**

Nikola, son of Marija **188/1, 199/1, 203/1; 49/2**

KUKICA

Ilija, son of Jozo **309/1**

Jozo, furrier **353/1**

Mato, **157/2**

KUKULJICA

Marija **309/1**

Matko **309/1**

KULIŠIĆ

Petar **366/1; 194/2**

Marko **450/1**

Miho, mason **173/2**

Vlaho, barber **231/1, 286/1**

KUNA

Luka, son of Vicko **309/1**

KUSALIĆ

Jakov **506/1**

Niko **424/1**

KUŠIN

Nikola **51/1**

KUTLIĆ

Boško **361/1**

LAKIĆ

Nikola **328/1**

LALE

Ivan (Laleta), riviero **312/1, 483/1, 484/1**

Marin, butcher **129/2**

Nikola **450/1**

LALIĆ

Andrija **576/1**

Jakov **99/1**

Trojan **130/2**

LARUSSA

Frano **276/1**

Gaetano **41/1**

LASTOVAC

Marin **207/2**

LAZAREVIĆ

Ivan, sea captain **189/1**

Jero, sea captain **372/1**

LEMPRINA

Đuro **334/1**

LEONARDI

Vicko, son of Petar, ser **94/1, 196/1**

LEONI

Josip **96/1, 155/1**

LEPRI

Karlo **563/1, 564/1**

LEŠEVIĆ

Đurica, barabante **7/1, 12/1**

Nikola, riviero **338/1**

LEVA

Dominko **172/1, 173/1**

LISICA

Nikola **260/1**

LITRICA

Petar **311/1**

LOMBARDI

Luigi **481/1, 547/1**

LONČAR

Petar, barabante **213/1**

LONČARIĆ

Vicko, soldier **502/1**

LONZA

Marko **191/2**

LUCENTE

Lorenzo, barabante **213/1, 228/1**

LUČIĆ

Boško **529/1**

Božo **369/1**

Ivan, son of Stjepan, goldsmith **176/1**

Luka, ser, dragoman (Ottoman-Turkish interpreter) **104/1**

Marija **161/2**

Mato **545/1**

Stjepan **167/1**

LUNA

di, Felice **161/1**

LUPI

Petar, priest **144/2, 145/2, 146/2**

LJEPOPILI

Miho **1/1**

MACA

Franco **410/1**

MAČAR

Miho **44/1**

MAČARIĆ

Miho, don **257/1**

MAGANJA

Marko **12/1**

Nikola, shoemaker **43/1**

MALOKUR

Đuro, riviero **235/1**

MALTEMPIĆ

Božo **339/1**

MANDRAPA

Ivan **298/1, 375/1**

MANZOLI

Antun, pharmacist **66/1, 67/1, 78/1, 142/1; 10/2**

MARCHEGIANI

Nika, widow of Miho **406/1**

MARIANI

Vicko **243/1**

MARINI

Andrija, sailor **291/1**

Bartul **341/1, 406/1**

MARKOVIĆ

Lovrijenac, cooper **415/1** Miho **294/1, 298/1**

MAROJICA

Luka **531/1**

Marko, son of Luka **557/1**

MARTELETTI

Nikola, goldsmith **406/1**

MARTINELLI

Pietro **21/1, 31/1**

MARTINOVIĆ

Cvjetko, watchmaker **382/1, 383/1**

MARULETTI

Ivan **548/1**

MARUŠIĆ

Stjepan **432/1**

MARUŠKOVIĆ

Miho, tanner **49/1**

MASAREHUS

Antun **378/1**

Domenico **378/1**

MASLAĆ

Luka, soldier **332/1**

MAŠKARIĆ

Đuro **385/1**

Ivan **428/1, 500/1, 501/1, 593/1**

Mato, don **258/1**

Nikola **320/1, 362/1, 465/1, 480/1**

MATIĆ

Andrija **413/1**

MATKOVIĆ

Petar **369/1**

MATTEI

Božo, don **257/1**

MEDER

Petar **177/1**

MEDINI

Luka **483/1, 484/1**

MENESALI

Andrija **61/1**

MENZE noble family

Jerolim **19/1, 100/1**

Mato **33/1**

Nikola, son of Vladislav **80/1**

Savin Marin **137/1**

MESSI

Miho, soldier **406/1**

MICHIELI

Niccolo **20/1; 18/2, 19/2, 20/2**

MIČIĆ

Mato **252/1** Mara **252/1**

MIDA

Jakov **359/1, 364/1**

MIGALO

Luka, riviero **364/1**

MIGLIORANZA

Nicollo, physician **1/1**

MIHAJLOVIĆ

Đuro, Vlach **190/1**

Jovo **325/1**

MILAŠIN

Petar **493/1**

MILAŠINOVIĆ

Grujica, Vlach **147/2**

Ilija, Vlach **234/1, 260/1**

Jovo, Vlach **264/1, 277/1**

Luka, Vlach **260/1**

Mojaš **253/1, 264/1**

Petar **466/1**

Stjepan **210/1**

MILATOVIĆ

Petar, son of Stjepan **270/1**

MILETIĆ

Ilija, butcher **540/1, 585/1**

Ivan, son of Lovro **311/1**

Nikola **487/1, 581/1**

Petar **529/1**

Stjepan **457/1; 51/3**

MILJENKOVIĆ

Boško **38/1**

MILIO

Trifun, sea captain **194/1**

MILLI

Ivan, goldsmith **116/1**

MILLI BOŠKOVIĆ

Marko, ser **364/1, 508/1; 180/2**

MILONJA

Antun **483/1**

MILOŠEVIĆ

Grgur **488/1**

Ilija, goldsmith **320/1, 374/1, 375/1, 566/1, 567/1**

Nikola **462/1**

MILOVČIĆ

Nikola Papuča **469/1**

Vlaho Papuča **560/1**

MILJEVIĆ

Niko **422/1**

MITROVIĆ

Frana Ivanova **456/1**

Ivan **181/1**

Vidoje **97/2**

MLJACKALO

Boško, soldier **212/1**

MOČIĆ

Đivo, son of Miho **336/1**

Miho **336/1**

Nika, wife of Miho **336/1**

MOČILO

Miho **252/1**

MONACO

Marino, son of Giovanni **204/1**

MONTENERO

Josip, coral hunter **214/1**

MONTI

Mato **29/1, 47/1**

MORĐIN

Petar, soldier **394/1**

MORELLI

Angiola **202/2**

MORO

Miho, captain **78/1**

MRATINOVIĆ

Ivan, blacksmith **596/1**

MRDALO

Kata, wife of Nikola **406/1**

Nikola, goldsmith **406/1**

MRGIC

Aleksandar **258/1**

Ivan, priest **180/2**

Vlaho **331/1**

MURATTI

Marin **493/1**

MURGA

Ivan, blacksmith **104/2**

MUSLADIN

Andrija **339/1**

MUSTAPIĆ

Ivan, shoemaker **566/1, 567/1**

MUTAFČI

Božo, Vlach **379/1**

Ivan **367/1, 458/1**

Marija, wife of Ivan **461/1**

NALE

Petar **30/1**

NASO

Antonio, sailor **502/1**

NATALI noble family

Ivan, son of Ivan **314/1**

Petar **190/2**

NEMANJICA

Stjepan, captain **91/1**

NENCHI

Sekundo, priest **166/1**

NICHEI

Andrija, barber **128/1, 134/1**

NIČETIĆ

Dražko **11/1**

Ivan **11/1**

Luka **11/1, 62/1, 99/1**

NIKOLIĆ

Marin **5/1**

Mosto, Vlach **384/1, 440/1; 47/3**

Rado **25/2**

NINO

Ivan **406/1**

NIŽETIĆ

Đuro **199/2**

Tonina **199/2**

NOVAKOVIĆ

Luka "Crni" **568/1**

NOVELLI

Giuseppe **502/1**

NOŽICA

Nikola **166/1**

NJAKARA

Ivan, ser **126/1**

OBERAN

Nikola **469/1**

ODIOSE

Stjepan **220/1**

OGRESTA

Petar, soldier **393/1, 394/1**

OLIVIERI

Marko **597/1, 598/1**

Pavao **582/1**

ORBINI

Dominik, don **2/1**

ORIĆ

Selim **219/1**

PALIKUĆA

Antun, sea captain **372/1**

Frano **417/1, 448/1, 546/1**

Miho **406/1**

Nika, wife of Miho **406/1**

Vicko, sea captain **372/1**

PALJETAK

Trojan **70/1**

PANTALON

Antun **406/1**

PANTARULIĆ

Karlo **107/1**

PANTELICA

Damjan, Vlach **561/1, 562/1**

PAOLI

Andrija Ivan Petar, ser **246/1**

Ivan **98/2**

PAPUČA

Ivan **44/1**

PARIGIN

Nikola, tailor **245/1, 261/1, 447/1; 59/2**

PARVIENI

Marija **94/1**

PASARETTI

Antun **194/1**

PASQUALE

Petar, don **406/1**

PASQUALI

Stjepan, barabante **26/1**

PAULINI

Ivan, musician **117/1**

Pavo **297/1, 298/1**

PAVLIŠIĆ

Nikola **320/1, 406/1**

Nikola, son of Matija, tailor **361/1**

PAVLOVIĆ

Marko, son of Andrija **363/1; 44/3**

PAVOVIĆ

Antun, son of Andrija **379/1**

PEČEVIĆ

Pavao **483/1**

PEĆARIĆ

Kata, wife of Miho **569/1, 570/1**

PEHILJ

Ivan, soldier **19/1**

PELIĆ

Baldo, don **443/1**

Nikola Papuča **407/1**

PENDO

Luka, blacksmith **317/1**

PEKOVIĆ

Miho **406/1**

PERAK

Stane, daughter of Vlahuša the soldier **200/1; 22/3**

PERANOVIĆ

Antun **314/1**

Frano **314/1**

Krsto **314/1**

PERIĆ

Ivan **320/1**

Ivan, pharmacist **601/1**

Ivan Petar **563/1, 564/1**

PEROVIĆ

Luka, soldier **394/1, 417/1**

PERVANI

Baldo, don **406/1**

Nikola, barber **234/1**

PETINELI

Josip **160/1**

PETROVIĆ

Ivan **590/1**

Ivan Henrik, don **544/1**

Marin **278/1**

Mato **458/1; 52a/3, 52b/3, 52c/3, 52d/3**

Mitar, Vlach **190/1, 210/1, 279/1, 308/1**

Nikola "Kukavica" **328/1**

Nikola "Marvuciella", Vlach **264/1, 279/1, 297/1; 35/3**

Pavao **458/1; 52a/3, 52b/3, 52c/3, 52d/3**

Petar, Vlach **437/1, 438/1, 516/1, 559/1**

Vicko **159/1**

PETRUCCI

Petar, don **243/1**

PETRUŠIĆ

Matko **529/1**

PEZER

Božo, goldsmith **407/1**

Matija **270/1**

PICETIĆ

Marko, shoemaker **505/1, 578/1, 579/1**

Trojo **561/1, 562/1**

PIČETIĆ

Antun **582/1**

PIGNATELLI

Đuro **391/1**

Frana, wife of Đuro **162/2**

PILATO

Nikola **588/1**

PIPLE

Stjepan **303/1**

PISKULIĆ

Andrija **277/1**

PLAĆO

Petar **235/1**

POLONIĆ

Marin **161/1, 223/1; 96/2; 24/3**

POPOVIĆ

Bernard **531/1, 557/1**

Mara Ivanova **406/1**

POSISKO

Nikola **335/1**

POZZA noble family

Mato **407/1**

POZZA (POZZA-GRADI)

Mato, convert **111/2**

Miho, son of Mato **109/1, 113/1, 114/1, 161/1**

Nika, wife of Mato **111/2**

PRAVICA

Toma, Vlach **558/1, 580/1**

PRČICA

Petar **539/1**

PREDOLINO

Josip **147/1**

PRIŠČIĆ

Jakov **339/1**

PROCULO noble family

Nikola Stjepan **252/1**

Stjepan **21/1**

PRŠUKAT

Pavo **59/1**

Pavla, wife of Pavo **59/1**

PUPPA

Pavao **533/1**

PUTICA

Lovro, shoemaker **352/1, 353/1**

Miho **587/1; 59/3**

RADAKOVIĆ

Ivan, barabante **26/1, 31/1**

RADELJA

Rado **409/1, 410/1**

Stjepan **487/1**

RADI

Ivan **194/1**

Ilija **40/2**

RADIBRATOVIĆ

Luka **37/1**

RADIĆ

Đuro, sea captain **172/2**

Nikola, goldsmith **462/1, 486/1**

Vlaho **568/1, 595/1**

RADILOVIĆ

Gašpar **418/1**

RADIN

Andrija **152/1**

RADINKOVIĆ

Stijepo **575/1, 576/1**

RADMAN

Matija **554/1**

Nikola, barber **83/1**

RADMILI

Božo, goldsmith **132/1**

RADMILOVIĆ

Ivan **319/1**

RADOVIĆ

Antun **357/1**

Kristo, goldsmith **317/1, 318/1; 40/3**

Rafael **268/1, 269/1**

RAGNINA noble family

Orsat Luidi Savin **494/1**

RAINOVIĆ

Nikola Papuča **384/1**

RAJČEVIĆ

Nikola **231/1**

Petar, sea captain **607/1**

Stjepan, standard-bearer **186/1**

Vido, goldsmith **566/1, 567/1; 5/3**

RAJEVIĆ

Andrija, Vlach **390/1, 432/1, 440/1, 441/1, 458/1**
Tomo, Vlach **537/1**

RAKIĐIJA

Marko **328/1**
Vicko, don **448/1**

RAŠEVIĆ

Miho **38/1**

REDŽOVIĆ

Đivan **373/1**

REMEDELLI

Petar **264/1**

RESTI noble family

Antun **63/1, 86/1**
Đono Nikola **105/1**
Mato **21/2**
Nikola **31/1**

RICCIARDI

Andrija, ser **166/1**

RIČIĆ

Dominik, don **37/1**

RIGHI

Nikola **33/1, 37/1, 41/1, 47/1, 418/1; 15/2, 16/2**

RIOLA

Pasquale, tailor **314/1; 39a/3**

RISMONDO

Mato (Matija) **481/1, 482/1**

ROBETA

Mihat “Debeli”, Vlach **241/1**

ROGOGLIANI

Nikola **92/1**

ROKOLIN

Antun **3/2**

ROMANO

Tomo **305/1**

ROSA

Stjepan, don **244/1, 245/1**

ROSSANI

Trojan **14/2**

ROSSI

Andrija **12/2**

ROSSI

de, Gaetano, standard-bearer **137/1**

ROZIĆ

Gianbatista **589/1**

RUDENJAK

Ivan **528/1**

Ivan “Bajraktar” **543/1, 592/1**

RUDJEN

Nikola **61/1**

RUINA

Marin **279/1**

Maro **260/1**

Petar **320/1**

Vicko, corporal **215/1**

RUSO

Petar **506/1**

SABACI

Markantonio **3/1**

SABLJIĆ

Marin, soldier **319/1**

Matijica, soldier **258/1**

SALAMONI

Lamberto **86/1**

SALATIĆ

Božo, don **563/1, 564/1**

SAMBRAILO

Petar **373/1**

SAMOEL

Jovo, Vlach **358/1, 359/1, 362/1; 43/3**

SARACA noble family

Božo **97/2**

Božo Nikola **316/1**

SENKO

Pavo **370/1**

Petar, carpenter **406/1**

SENTIĆ

Ivan, shoemaker **333/1**

Ilija **602/1**

SERAFINI

Giovanni Battista, watchmaker **517/1**

SIVRIĆ

Baldo **511/1**

SKANCE

Ivan **206/1**

Mande **206/1**

Marija **206/1, 207/1**

SKANDELA

Antun **378/1**

SKARAMUCA

Ilija **252/1**

Mara, wife of Ilija **252/1**

SKORSUR

Miho, carpenter **406/1**

Miho, son of Pavao **381/1**

SKURIĆ

Antun, barber **286/1, 287/1**

Jozo, son of Vlaho **258/1; 29/3**

Vlaho, ser **258/1; 135/2; 29/3**

SLADOJEVIĆ

Marin **99/1**

SMRDAN

Antun **205/1**

SMUCALO

Điva, wife of Đuro **406/1**

SOLARI

Tomo **50/2**

SOLDO

Andrija **323/1**

SOLIO

Antonio **407/1**

SORDIN

Ilija, Vlach, mason **234/1**

SORGO noble family

Benedikt, son of Marin **20/1**

Ivan Marin **14/2**

Luka Ivan **168/1**

Luka Vladislav **495/1**

Marko Ivan **135/2**

Mato **302/1**

Nikola Marin **117/1**

Orsat, son of Nikolino **51/1**

Stjepan **23/1**

SRŠEN

Nikola, don **435/1**

STAHOROVIĆ

Marko **599/1, 600/1**

STAMPATORE

Andrija **505/1**

STANOŠ

Stijepo **557/1**

STAY

Benedikt **60/1**

STELLA

Petar **28/1**

Vlaho **272/1**

Vlaho, sea captain **364/1**

STJEPANOVIĆ

Mileta **144/1; 14/3**

STJEPOVIĆ

Đuro **518/1**

STOJANOVIĆ

Mirko **38/1**

STOJIN

Ivan **406/1**

STROPANIĆ

Antun, soldier **264/1**

STULLI

Luka **366/1, 371/1, 375/1; 152/2, 166/2, 171/2; 46/3**

SUKURICA

Anuhla **97/1**

SUPILO

Ivan **406/1**

Pasko **392/1**

ŠAĆARANIN

Sava **201/1**

ŠEŠAN

Jakov, coral hunter **267/1**

ŠILO

Ilija **77/1**

ŠILJICA

Ivan **424/1**

ŠIŠA

Ivan, soldier **406/1**

Marija, wife of Ivan **406/1**

ŠKAPIĆ

Jakov **176/1**

Vičko, ser **179/1, 156/2**

ŠKERO

Ane **602/1**

ŠKILJ

Nikola **314/1**

Pavo **224/1, 338/1**

ŠOIĆ

Mato **190/1, 191/1**

Petar **215/1**

ŠPADA

Ivan, goldsmith **37/1**

ŠPIKULA

Marija, wife of Petar, blacksmith **528/1**

ŠTOKETA

Ivan **167/1**

ŠTRIGA

Marko **292/1, 293/1**

TALJERAN

Cvijeto, sea captain **74/1**

TAMBURIN

Ilija **470/1**

Petar, shoemaker **42/1**

Vuko, blacksmith **34/1**

TARLAJA

Luka **362/1**

TINTO

Franjo **98/1**

Lucija, wife of Tomo **98/1**
Tomo **81/1, 98/1**

TIRON

Stjepan **149/1**

TODORVIĆ

Mihajlo **38/1**

TOMAŠEVIĆ

Marko **544/1, 575/1, 576/1**

TOMIČIĆ

Marko, barabante **1/1**

TOMIĆ

Marko, barabante **122/1**

TOMMA

Pietro **308/1**

TONARO

Antun, blacksmith **214/1**

TOPLOGUZ

Ivan, tailor **80/1, 233/1**

TRIFONI

Mato, ser **33/1**

TROMBA

Petar, barber **47/1, 50/1**

TROSCIANI

Šimun **583/1**

TUDISI noble family

Marin **93/1**

Miho Frano **513/1**

TUPANOVIĆ

Antun, son of Petar **7/1**

TURČINOVIĆ

Andrija **608/1**

TURO

Antun **361/1**

TVRTKO

Tomo **195/1**

UBALDINI 82/1

USKOK

Pavo, son of Andrija, soldier **189/1**

VALJALO

Ivan **524/1, 518/1**

Stijepo, son of Miho **556/1**

VANINI

Ivan **35/1, 41/1**

VASILJEVIĆ

Todor **261/1**

VASSARO

Dominik, son of Marko **120/1, 130/1**

VECHIN

Matijaš **17/1**

VENDRAMINI

Bastian **488/1**

Dominik **383/1, 416/1**

Vicko, tailor **406/1, 514/1**

VETURAZZI

Fortunado, sea captain **597/1, 598/1**

VEZIER

Nikola **548/1**

VICKOVIĆ

Frano Antun "Muto" **365/1**

Marija, wife of Frano Antun **365/1**

VIDAK

Miho **384/1, 432/1**

VIDAKOVIĆ

Miho, soldier **390/1**

VIDOJEVIĆ

Andrija, soldier **365/1; 45/3**

VILENIK

Miho **558/1, 590/1**

Vicko **491/1**

VISCARDI

Maffio **1/1**

VITALJANIN

Antun **242/1**

VLAHOVIĆ

Simo, Vlach **354/1**

Todor, Vlach **585/1, 586/1; 58/3**

VLAHUTIN

Lazar **142/1**

VLAJKI

Kristofor **13/1, 159/1, 194/1, 491/1**

VLAŠIĆ

Luka **429/1, 431/1**

Petar **429/1, 431/1**

Stjepan **345/1**

VOCATIVO

Frano **261/1, 262/1**

Ivan **487/1, 488/1; 55/3**

Ivan, riviero **98/1, 122/1**

Mato **403/1**

Stjepan, riviero **244/1, 245/1**

VODOPIĆ

Anica, wife of Mato **406/1**

Josip **529/1; 61/2**

Mato **406/1**

Nikola, **287/1**

Nikola, ser, chancellor **330/1, 511/1**

Pasko **167/1**

Petar **406/1**

Vice **559/1**

VODOPIJA

Antun, soldier **95/1**

Pavo, soldier **193/1; 71/2**

Petar **235/1**

Tripo **60/1**

VOIHNIĆ

Luka **129/1**

Marko, soldier **151/1; 15/3**

VOJVODIĆ

Mihajlo **12/1**

Miho, sea captain **543/1**

Pasko, son of Ivan **154/1**

VOLANTI

Frano, don, bishop of Ston **64/1**

Vicko **13/1**

VRAGOLOV

Božo, soldier **469/1**

Ivan, son of Stjepan **198/1**

Stjepan **165/1, 184/1**

VRANICAN

Jerolim, tailor **513/1**

VUKOTIĆ

Petar **10/1**

VUKOTA

Đuro **503/1**

VUKOVIĆ

Simo, Vlach **466/1**

VULIN

Ivan, blacksmith **212/1**

ZAMAGNA noble family

Marin **7/3**

Petar Miho **107/1**

ZAMAGNA-POZZA

Augustin, convert **407/1, 408/1**

ZBUTIGA

Đuro **483/1, 489/1**

ZDUJA

Jela **335/1**

ZEBIĆ

Tomo **384/1**

ZEC

Petar **100/2**

Vicko (Vice), tailor **268/1, 269/1, 294/1, 320/1, 321/1; 117/2; 34/3, 41/3**

ZECCHINELLI

Pietro **407/1**

ZELEMBAĆ

Stjepan **523/1**

ZLATARIĆ

Miho Stjepan, ser **211/1**

ZLOŠILO

Luka, son of Jozo **420/1, 554/1**

ZLOVEČERA

Cvjeta **449/1**

Milica **59/1**

ZUZZERI

Miho **131/1**

ŽILICA

Nikola, captain **500/1**

ŽITKOVIĆ

Petar, sea captain **594/1**

Persons without surname

Aleksa, servant of Rojo **322/1**

Ali Tavdžija **396/1**

Ana Petrova **200/1**

Andrija, barber **167/1, 177/1**

Andrija, blacksmith **411/1**

Andrija, servant of Nikola Resti **31/1**

Andrija, servant of Simo Grgić **276/1**

Andrija, son of Andrija, shoemaker **53/2**

Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith **27/1, 28/1, 29/1, 30/1, 31/1**

Andrija, son of Pasko, shoemaker **220/1**

Andrija, son of Simo **326/1**

Andrija, son of Tonko **60/1**

Andrija “Skurić”, son of Vuko **59/1**

Anđelo, shoemaker **57/1**

Anica, daughter of Nikola **153/1; 16a/3**
Anica, daughter of Santo **335/1**
Anica, maid **40/1**
Anica, maid of Ivan Luka Dimitri **406/1**
Anica, maid of Luka Fabri **421/1**
Anica, maid of Nika Marchegiani **406/1**
Anica, midwife **53/1**
Anica, widow of Antun **583/1**
Anica, wife of Nikola the soldier **346/1**
Anica Đuričina **111/1**
Anica Đurova **45/1**
Anica Franova **498/1**
Anica Ivanova, maid of Raphael Coen **141/1**
Anica Nikolina **12/1**
Anica Petrova **162/1**
Anica Picina **265/1**
Anica Stjepanova from the island of Lopud **212/1**
Anica Vickova **53/1**
Anica Zorica **27/1**
Anica Župka **153/2**
Anka Stjepanova **60/1**
Antichio, canoneer from Naples **43/1**
Antonija Lunardova **98/1**
Antonio, tailor from Naples **104/1**
Antun from Florence, pharmacist **21/1**
Antun, servant of Antun Cataffio **294/1**
Antun, shoemaker **397/1**
Antun, son of Antun, shoemaker **68/1**
Antun, son of Ivan the goldsmith **177/1, 178/1**
Antun, son of Maro **334/1**
Antun, son of Matijaš **256/1**
Antun, son of Pasko **115/1**
Antun, son of Tomo **313/1**
Antun, tailor **473/1**
Anuhla, maid **98/1**
Barjaktar Meza **396/1**
Bartul, cafe holder **605/1**
Bartul, shoemaker **33/1, 34/1, 119/1**
Batista, sword-maker from Split **50/1**
Blagoje, son of Vuko, courier **71/1**
Boško, son of Petar **7/1**
Boža, maid of Frano Palikuća **585/1**
Božo, captain **423/1**
Caetano, canonner from Naples, **35/1**
Capo Lutio from Brescia **6/1**
Cvjetko, son of Ivan **422/1**
Cvjetko, son of Ivan, soldier **367/1, 368/1**

Damjan, barber **148/1, 150/1**
Dedo **219/1**
Diego, tanner **118/1**
Domenico from Malta **19/1**
Dominik, shoemaker **37/1**
Dominik, son of Frano, shoemaker **55/1**
Dominko **383/1**
Dominko, son of Bastian **403/1**
Draško, son of Miho, tailor **9/1, 10/1**
Đirela, tailor **121/1**
Điva, daughter of Marko **230/1**
Điva, maid of Hana Volterra **527/1**
Điva, midwife in family of Solomon Terni **584/1**
Điva Nikolina **192/1**
Đivana Ivanova, maid of Petar Gegić **98/1**
Đivo, son of Nikola, carpenter **247/1**
Đurica Antoničin, barabante **7/1**
Đuro, son of Jovo the blacksmith **170/1**
Đuro, son of Marica Grbavčeva **89/1; 8/3**
Đuro, son of Mato, captain of guard **13/1**
Đuro, son of Stjepan, coppersmith **518/1**
Đuro, surgeon **66/1, 161/1**
Florio, barber **66/1, 105/1, 148/1, 199/1**
Frana, maid of Pavo Škilj **338/1, 346/1**
Frana Mihova **58/2**
Frana Vickova, miller **48/1**
Francesco, sailor **428/1**
Frano from Risan **113/1, 114/1**
Frano, son of Antun **155/2**
Frano, son of Gaetano **162/1**
Frano, son of Mitar, shoemaker **54/1, 55/1**
Frano, son of Tomo **5/1, 106/1**
Ghiokka, Albanian **474/1**
Grgo, barabante **7/1**
Grgur, blacksmith **454/1**
Grgur, son of Antun, tanner **130/1**
Grgur, son of Marin **60/1**
Grgur Romanov **224/1**
Haci-Huseyn **144/1**
Hasan-gha **154/1**
Hasan-çelebi **219/1**
Ilija, butcher **16/1**
Ilija, carpenter **151/1**
Ilija, goldsmith **320/1**
Ilija, porter **169/1**
Ilija, servant of Miho Gromača **337/1**
Ilija Ivanov **98/1**

Ilija Papuča **226/1**
Ivan **19/1**
Ivan, barber **146/1, 365/1**
Ivan, blacksmith **205/1, 228/1**
Ivan, coral diver **225/1, 226/1**
Ivan, don **197/1**
Ivan, father of Andrija **26/1**
Ivan, husband of Marija **105/1; 9b/3**
Ivan, servant of Antun the blacksmith **217/1**
Ivan, servant of Antun Smrdan **205/1**
Ivan, servant of the tailor Karlučo Cataffio **150/1**
Ivan, soldier **420/1**
Ivan, son of Dujan, goldsmith **26/1**
Ivan, son of barabante Đurica **48/1**
Ivan, son of Đuro **60/1**
Ivan, son of Đuro, husband of Marija the wet nurse **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**
Ivan, son of Jovo the blacksmith **174/1**
Ivan, son of Lovro **233/1**
Ivan, son of Marko, barber **91/1**
Ivan, son of Mihajlo **352/1**
Ivan, son of Mihajlo, tailor **44/1, 49/1**
Ivan, son of Miho, porter **119/1**
Ivan, son of Miloš **65/1**
Ivan, son of Nikola **59/1**
Ivan, son of Pepo **392/1**
Ivan son of Petar **5/1, 152/1**
Ivan, son of Rado, priest **105/1**
Ivan, son of Stjepan **133/1**
Ivan, son of Stjepan, Vlach **70/2**
Ivan, tailor **197/1**
Ivan Karamarkov **253/1**
Ivan Maslov **267/1**
Ivan Mladi, riviero **233/1, 273/1**
Ivan Papuča **199/1, 211/1**
Jakov, riviero **166/1**
Jakov, servant of Josip Burćela Jela Domaćinka **569/1, 570/1**
Jela Fiumana **165/2**
Jela Gaetanova **111/1**
Jela Gašparova **200/1**
Jela Korčulanka **498/1**
Jela Lukina **327/1**
Jela “Uboga” Jelica from Konavle **98/1**
Josip, son of Andrija **286/1**
Jovan, son of Đuro **360/1**
Jovo, blacksmith **31/1; 51/2**
Jovo, Vlach **322/1**
Jovo Miligram **323/1**

Karlo, son of Frano **35/1**
Kata, maid of Jacob the tailor **574/1**
Kata, maid of Jacob Terni **425/1**
Kata, maid of the nobleman Martolica Đore Bosdari **461/1**
Kata, maid of Miho Brandini **442/1, 443/1**
Kata, maid of Venturina Pardo **534/1, 535/1**
Kata, midwife in family of Stela Levi Mandolfo **442/1**
Kata, widow of Petar, son of Pasko **458/1; 52d/3**
Kata, wife of Luka son of Luka **455/1; 49a/3, 49b/3**
Kata Ilina **49/1**
Kata Ivanova, maid of Joseph Pardo **425/1**
Kata Ivanova, maid of Kata Ilarić **259/1**
Kata Ivanova, maid of Rachel Pappo **183/1**
Kata Martinova **98/1**
Kata Pavlova “Kerubina” **27/1**
Kata Popovčeva **249/1**
Kata Sladinica **345/1**
Katarina Grgova **97/1, 125/1, 212/1**
Katarina Ivanova, maid **39/1**
Katarina Krtica, maid of Vicko Leonardi **196/1**
Katarina Lazarova **206/1**
Kate Goloza **182/1**
Kate Kapiljerica **533/1**
Kate Petrova Begešica **201/1**
Klara, wife of Matko (Mato) the shoemaker **87/1**
Klara Đivanova **60/1**
Klara Ivanova **200/1**
Klara Matkova **23/2**
Klara Radova **53/1**
Klara Tvrdišina **97/1**
Klaudio, physician **171/1**
Kristo, son of Boško **174/1**
Kristo, son of Đuro, Vlach **326/1, 327/1**
Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**
Kristofor, son of Nikola **36/1**
Laura Anđelova **492/1**
Lazar, blacksmith **31/1**
Lazar, clerk **119/1**
Lazar, servant of Frano from Risan **113/1, 114/1**
Lelo Tamburin **127/1, 153/1**
Liza Stjepanova **101/1**
Lucija, daughter of Ivan **83/1**
Lucija, maid of Josip Vodopić **529/1**
Lucija, maid of Samuel Maestro **182/1**
Lucija Lukina **53/1**
Lucija Reverenda **12/1**
Luigi, blacksmith **217/1**

Luka **5/1, 184/1, 185/1**
Luka, barabante **25/1**
Luka, blacksmith **318/1, 421/1**
Luka, porter **93/1**
Luka, servant of Marin Kalais **170/1**
Luka, son of Ivan, goldsmith **46/1**
Luka, son of Marin **531/1**
Luka, son of Petar **4/1**
Luka son of Petar, carpenter **2/2**
Lukrecija, fiancé of Francesco Gallo **247/1**
Mada, maid of Abram **45/1**
Mada Krvočeva **4/1**
Mada Simova **45/1, 162/1**
Mandaljena Ivanova **45/1**
Mandaljena Nikolina **148/1**
Mara, maid of Ilija Skaramuca **252/1**
Mara Radojeva **39/1**
Mara Radulova **98/1**
Marica from Primorje **95/1**
Marica, maid **17/1**
Marica Đurova “Nožica” **98/1**
Marica Ivanova **162/1**
Marica Nikolina **53/1**
Marija, maid of Andrija Grdan **406/1**
Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino **451/1, 569/1, 570/1**
Marija, maid of Daniel Vita Valenzin **425/1**
Marija, maid of David Luzzena **332/1**
Marija, maid of ser Galić **336/1**
Marija, maid of Isac Ambonetti **596/1**
Marija, maid of Ivan Kovač **136/2**
Marija, maid of Luka Novaković “Crni” **568/1**
Marija, wife of Ivan, wet nurse in family of Isac Campos **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**
Marija, wife of Frano Mlječanin **406/1**
Marija, wife of Ivan **106/2**
Marija, wife of Vido Franićev **406/1**
Marija Antunova “Kurova” **492/1**
Marija Belina **212/1**
Marija Cvjetkova **380/1**
Marija Đurova **256/1**
Marija Fiorentina **338/1**
Marija Gašparova **200/1**
Marija Grgova **111/1**
Marija Ivanova **111/1, 141/1**
Marija Kobasica **98/1**
Marija Matijina **251/1**
Marija Matova **435/1**
Marija Morova “Marica” **12/1**

Marija Nikolina **40/1, 442/1**
Marija Stjepanova **87/1**
Marin, son of Mato, canoneer **239/1**
Marin, son of Tonko **18/1**
Marko, barber **105/1, 121/1**
Marko, goldsmith **13/1**
Marko, servant of Vragolov **170/1**
Marko, shoemaker **39/1**
Marko, son of Luka **431/1**
Marko, son of Marko, goldsmith **46/1**
Marko, son of Vicko **164/1**
Marko Duži **412/1**
Marko Papuča **185/1**
Maruša Lazarova **53/1**
Matea Dalmatina **165/2**
Matija, soldier, **241/1, 470/1**
Matko **23/2**
Matko, son of Nikola **169/1**
Matko, son of Vlahuša Ilijin **252/1**
Mato, blacksmith **406/1**
Mato, goldsmith **108/1**
Mato, pharmacist **155/1**
Mato, riviero **273/1**
Mato, son of Nikola the soldier **346/1, 347/1**
Mato, son of Stjepan, goldsmith **46/1**
Mićan, Vlach **390/1**
Mihajlo, riviero, Vlach **64/1**
Mihajlo Lumbardir **373/1**
Miho, blacksmith **31/1**
Miho, don **17/1**
Miho, servant of Vragolov Papuča **155/1**
Miho, shoemaker **21/1**
Miho, shoemaker from Split, **29/1, 30/1, 33/1, 58/1**
Miho, son of Frano **28/1, 201/1**
Miho, son of Ivan **5/1**
Miho, son of Ivan, servant **130/1**
Miho, son of Marko **52/1**
Miho son of Tomo, tailor **1/2**
Miho, sword-maker **23/1**
Miho, tanner **95/1**
Milica, innkeeper Milica, wife of Grgur the tanner **130/1**
Momolo, tailor **403/1**
Mosto, Vlach **380/1, 430/1**
Mosto, son of Stjepan, Vlach **70/2**
Nika, daughter of Nikola **162/1**
Nika Nikolina **111/1**
Nika Nunciova **39/1**

Nika Stjepanova **264/1**
Nikola, barber **90/1, 197/1**
Nikola, goldsmith **98/1**
Nikola, organist **35/1, 98/1**
Nikola, pharmacist **79/1, 135/1**
Nikola, porter **69/1**
Nikola, sea captain **9/1**
Nikola, servant of Florio the barber **203/1**
Nikola, servant of Haim **177/1**
Nikola, shoemaker from Split **57/1**
Nikola, soldier **22/1, 346/1, 347/1**
Nikola, son of Ante **42/1**
Nikola, son of Dujan **22/1**
Nikola, son of Đuro, barber **171/1**
Nikola, son of Gaudencio **165/1, 174/1**
Nikola, son of Marko, tailor **34/1**
Nikola, son of Milutin, Vlach **216/1**
Nikola, son of Vicko, pharmacist **78/1**
Nikola, son of Vuko, porter **167/1**
Nikola “Čarapa” **57/1**
Nikola Dobri, soldier **273/1**
Ninko **4/2**
Paolo, barber **47/1**
Pavla, innkeeper **175/1**
Pavla, wife of Matko **456/1**
Pavo (Paskvalin), carpenter **518/1**
Pavo from the village of Osojnik **287/1**
Pavo, son of Luka, soldier **7/1**
Pavo, son of Petar **7/1**
Pera, midwife Pera, wife of Stjepan **36/1**
Pera Belina **98/1**
Pera Skansinica **251/1**
Petar, barber **8/1, 47/1**
Petar, shoemaker **120/1**
Petar, son of Nikola “Delija” **136/1**
Petar, son of Stjepan Antunov **381/1**
Petar Krilin **267/1**
Petar Zingano **143/1**
Rado, servant of Ninko **4/2**
Risto, son of Đuro **360/1**
Rusa, maid of Solomon Terni **584/1**
Sava, son of Mitar, porter **119/1**
Silvija Franova, midwife **53/1**
Simo, Vlach **441/1**
Simo, grandson of Ivan Lasica **188/1**
Simo, servant of Ilija Kotlo **113/1**
Simo, son of Mato **132/1**

Simo, son of Vuko **326/1**
Simo Unkov **323/1**
Stane, maid of Luka Miho Giorgi **406/1**
Stane, maid of Petar Ilarić **595/1**
Stane, mother of Frano from Risan **113/1, 114/1**
Stane, wife of Nikola Damjanov **406/1**
Stane Ilijina **557/1**
Stane Krilina **259/1**
Stane Tonkova **498/1**
Stijepo, servant of Ivan Papuča **199/1**
Stjepan, riviero **167/1**
Stjepan, son of Gruica, Vlach **70/2**
Stjepan, son of Ivan **90/1, 267/1**
Stjepan, son of Ivan the soldier **174/1**
Stjepan, son of Marko **36/1**
Stjepan, son of Miloje **262/1**
Stjepan, son of Vica **44/2**
Stjepan, son of Vicko **169/1**
Stjepan Čovjek **488/1**
Stjepan Marićev, soldier **212/1**
Stjepan Papuča **142/1**
Stjepan “Šteta”, son of Mato, goldsmith **60/2**
Tiro, tailor **121/1**
Todor **322/1**
Todor, servant of Andrija Rajević **537/1**
Toma, Vlach **380/1**
Tomica, barabante **7/1, 12/1**
Tomica, tanner **36/1**
Tomo, son of Marija **251/1**
Trojan, butcher **64/1**
Trojan, porter **223/1**
Trojan son of Luka **455/1; 49b/3**
unnamed maid of Haim Levi Mandolfo **394/1**
unnamed maid of Pappo family **53/1**
unnamed maid of Petizza the Jew **53/1**
unnamed maid of Prosper Samson Volterra **421/1**
unnamed maid of Stela the Jewess **53/1**
Vica, wife of Vido the goldsmith **44/2**
Vica Đurova **87/1, 111/1**
Vica Papina **40/1**
Vica Tomina **248/1**
Vica Vickova **108/1**
Vicko **192/1**
Vicko, butcher **64/1**
Vicko, shoemaker **356/1**
Vicko, son of Aleksandar, ser, surgeon **529/1**
Vicko, son of Luka, tanner **223/1**

Vicko, son of Mihoč **59/1**
Vid, tanner **244/1**
Vido, goldsmith **63/1, 76/1**
Vido, son of Luka, goldsmith **46/1, 75/1**
Vido, son of Miho **220/1**
Vidoje, blacksmith **217/1**
Vidoje, servant of Pavo the carpenter **523/1**
Vitko, goldsmith **5/2**
Vitko, son of Miho, shoemaker **119/1, 122/1**
Vlaho, son of Mato, soldier **161/1**
Vlahuša, butcher **16/1**
Vlahuša, servant of Pasko Vodopić **167/1; 19/3**
Vlahuša, son of Paskoje **416/1**
Vlahuša Ilijin **252/1**
Vojin, merchant from Mostar **73/1**
Vuko, soldier **164/1**
Vukota, fisherman **504/1**
Yusuf-gha **144/1, 154/1**
Zuko Žvačko **397/1**

Index of Places

Albania **308/1**

Ancona **9/1, 10/1, 299/1, 372/1, 415/1, 481/1, 502/1, 547/1**

Bačev Do **88/1**

Boka Kotorska **483/1**

Bosanka **361/1, 416/1, 422/1**

Bosnia **10/1, 73/1, 74/1, 190/1, 191/1**

Brescia **6/1**

Brgat **538/1**

Broce **128/1, 152/1**

Calabria **213/1**

Cavtat **158/1, 194/1, 219/1, 406/1; 115/2, 155/2; 18/3**

Crnjegovina **59/1**

Čajkovica **9a/3**

Čelopeci **98/1, 333/1, 456/1**

Dalmatia **53/2**

Dubrovačko Primorje **539/1**

Dürres **217/1**

Florence **21/1**

Herceg Novi **279/1**

Hodilje **7/1**

Kliševo **554/1**

Kokoti **59/1**

Koločep **52/1, 420/1**

Komolac **36/1**

Konavle **59/1, 60/1, 98/1, 373/1, 424/1, 506/1**

Kotezi (Herzegovina)Korčula **1/1**

Kruščica **174/1**

Kupari **608/1**

Lastovo **267/1**

Lopud **212/1; 13/2, 192/1**

Malta **19/1**

Mlini **531/1, 557/1**

Mokošica **60/1**

Mostar **73/1, 144/1, 190/1, 219/1**

Mrcine **422/1**

Naples **35/1, 41/1, 43/1, 63/1, 104/1, 214/1, 314/1**

Ombra **381/1**

Orašac **267/1, 554/1**

Osojnik **141/1, 287/1, 420/1, 425/1**

Padua **1/1**

Pelješac **189/1, 493/1**

Perast **181/1, 314/1**

Perugia **212/1**

Popovići **557/1**

Postranje **233/1, 252/1, 333/1, 529/1; 50/3**

Prožura **42/2**

Radovići **339/1**

Risan **5/1, 6/1, 11/1, 19/1, 106/1, 113/1, 114/1**

Rovinj **407/1, 481/1, 482/1**

Sarajevo **261/1, 262/1, 31a/3, 31b/3**

Scutari **308/1**

Senigallia **299/1**

Senj **448/1**

Split **29/1, 50/1, 57/1**

Ston **37/1, 51/1, 77/1, 406/1**

Sveti Stjepan **60/1**

Šipan **53/1, 493/1; 58/2**

Šumet **53/1, 153/1, 256/1; 16a/3**

Topolo **7/1**

Trani **20/1; 18/2, 19/2**

Trebinje **38/1, 219/1**

Senigallia **219/1**

Šumet **230/1, 455/1; 49a/3, 49b/3**

Venice **21/1, 22/1, 31/1, 161/1**

Visočani **528/1**

Vitaljina **406/1**

Zavrelje **531/1**

Župa dubrovačka **251/1, 450/1, 456/1, 457/1, 516/1, 588/1**

Bibliography

- Baričević**, Hrvoje, Ruža **Radoš** and Nella **Lonza**. »Kazneni postupci pokrenuti po službenoj dužnosti u dubrovačkoj praksi 18. stoljeća.« (»The Criminal Proceedings Initiated Ex Officio in Ragusan Court Practice of the Eighteenth Century.«) *Anali HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 53/1 (2015): 195-239.
- Birnbaum**, Marianna D. *The Long Journey of Gracia Mendes*. Budapest - New York: CEU Press, 2003.
- Braudel**, Fernand. *La Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen à l'époque de Philippe II*. Paris: Armand Colin, 1990.
- Cohen de Herrera**, Abraham. *Gate of Heaven*. Translated from the Spanish with Introduction and Notes by Kenneth Krabbenhoft. Leiden - Boston - Köln, 2002.
- Colafemmina Cesare**, Pasquale **Corsi** i Giuseppe **Dibenedetto**, *La presenza ebraica in Puglia; fonti documentarie e bibliografiche*. Bari: Archivio di Stato di Bari, 1981.
- Cvjetinović**, Goran and Nella **Lonza**. »Protutužbe u dubrovačkim kaznenim postupcima 18. stoljeća.« (»The Countersuits in the Penal Practice of Eighteenth-Century Dubrovnik.«) *Anali HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 52/1 (2014): 235-254.
- Cvjetinović**, Goran, Ruža **Radoš** and Nella **Lonza**. »Tempo suđenja i trajanje dubrovačkih kaznenih postupaka u 18. stoljeću.« (»The Tempo of the Court Activity and Duration of Criminal Proceedings in Eighteenth-Century Dubrovnik.«) *Anali HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 52/1 (2014): 317-358.
- Čučić**, Vesna. *The Republic of Dubrovnik: Final Crisis*. Chicago: CroLibertas Publishers, 2014.
- Foretić**, Vinko. »Dubrovački arhiv u Srednjem vijeku.« (»The Dubrovnik Archives in the Middle Ages«) *Anali Historijskog instituta JAZU u Dubrovniku* 6/7 (1959): 315-336.
- Gelcich**, G. »Ebrei a Ragusa.« *La rassegna mensile di Israel* 41 (1975): 571-575.
- Harris**, Robin. *Dubrovnik: A History*. London: SAQI, 2003.
- Hrabak**, Bogumil. *Dubrovačka osiguranja robe i brodova balkanskih i anadolskih Jevreja*. Banja Luka: Istorijski institut, 2007.
- Ivančević**, Vinko. »Udio Židova u pomorstvu starog Dubrovnika (1751-1808).« *Jevrejski almanah* 1963/4 (1965): 67-81.
- Janeković Römer**, Zdenka. *The Frame of Freedom*. Zagreb - Dubrovnik: HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti, 2016.
- Krekić**, Bariša. »The Role of the Jews in Dubrovnik (Thirteenth-Sixteenth Century).« *Viator* 4 (1973): 257-271.

Lonza, Nella. »Criminal Justice Perspective on Social Groups: The Eighteenth-Century Dubrovnik Case.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 4 (2000): 81-101.

Lonza, Nella. *Pod plaštem pravde. Kaznenopravni sustav Dubrovačke Republike u XVIII. stoljeću. (Criminal Justice in the Eighteenth-Century Republic of Dubrovnik)* Dubrovnik: Zavod za povijesne znanosti HAZU u Dubrovniku, 1997.

Lonza, Nella. »Srednjovjekovni zapisnici dubrovačkog Kaznenog suda: izvorne cjeline i arhivsko stanje.« (»Criminal Records of Medieval Dubrovnik: A Survey«) *Anali Zavoda za povijesne znanosti HAZU u Dubrovniku* 41 (2003): 45-74.

Lučić, Josip. *Knjiga odredaba dubrovačke carinarnice 1277*. Dubrovnik: Historijski arhiv, 1989.

Malcolm, Noel. *Bosnia: A Short History*. London: Macmillan, 1994.

Miović, Vesna. »Surgeon Abraham of Ragusa.« *Hispania Judaica Bulletin* 11/2 (2015): 79-91.

Miović, Vesna. *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*. Zagreb - Dubrovnik: HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti, 2005.

Miović, Vesna. *Židovke u Dubrovačkoj Republici. (Jewish Women in the Dubrovnik Republic)* HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku, Zagreb - Dubrovnik: 2013.

Miović, Vesna. *Židovske obitelji Dubrovnika*. (forthcoming)

Miović, Vesna and Relja **Seferović**. »Gracia Mendes in Dubrovnik.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 18 (2014): 65-94.

Miović, Vesna and Nikša **Selmani**. »Turska kancelarija i *Acta Turcarum* od vremena Dubrovačke Republike do danas.« (»Turkish Chancellery and *Acta Turcarum* from the Period of the Dubrovnik Republic until the Present«) *Anali Zavoda za povijesne znanosti HAZU* 45 (2007): 235-282.

Mrđen, Ivana, Ana **Prohaska** and Nenad **Vekarić**. »The Rhythm of Crime: Annual and Monthly Distribution of Criminal Offences in the Dubrovnik Republic in the Eighteenth Century.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 17 (2013): 69-113.

Münster, Ladislao. »Proces zbog "ritualnog ubistva" u Dubrovniku 1502. godine i tragična smrt lekara Moše Maralija.« *Zbornik Jevrejskog istorijskog muzeja* 1 (1971): 99-112.

Orfali, Moisés. »Doña Gracia Mendes and the Ragusan Republic; The Successful use of Economic Institutions in 16th Century Commerce.«, in: *The Mediterranean and the Jews; Society, Culture and Economy in Early Modern Times*, ed. Elliott Horowitz, Moises Orfali. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002: 174-201.

Pantić, Miroslav. »Izbor dokumenata o dubrovačkim jevrejima od sredine XVII do kraja XVIII veka.« *Zbornik Jevrejskog istorijskog muzeja* 1 (1971): 341-402.

Perović, Zoran. *The Early Centuries of Dubrovnik; Replicas of the Restored Charters in the Holdings of the Dubrovnik Archives Prior to 1200*. Dubrovnik: The State Archives in Dubrovnik,

2011. (exhibition catalogue)

Ravid, Benjamin. »An Introduction to the Charters of the Jewish Merchants of Venice.«, u: *The Mediterranean and the Jews; Society, Culture and Economy in Early Modern Times*, ed. Elliott Horowitz, Moises Orfali. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002: 203-246.

Stanić, Darija, Ivana **Mrđen** i Rina **Kralj-Brassard**. »Nasilje prema djeci i maloljetnički kriminal u Dubrovniku u 18. stoljeću.« (»Violence Against Children and Juvenile Crime in Eighteenth Century Dubrovnik.«) *Anali HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 53/1 (2015): 241-264.

Stipetić, Vladimir. »Brojčani pokazatelj razvoja stanovništva na teritoriju negdašnje Dubrovačke Republike u minula tri stoljeća (1673 - 1981) - pokušaj valorizacije ostvarenog priraštaja u prvih 200 godina.« (»Numerical facts on the population growth on the territory of Dubrovnik Republic from 1673-1981.«) *Anali Zavoda za povijesne znanosti JAZU* 27 (1989): 93-112.

Šundrica, Zdravko. »Kako je nastala i kako je sačuvana bogata arhivska građa dubrovačkog arhiva.«, u: *Tajna kutija dubrovačkog arhiva I*, Zagreb-Dubrovnik; HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti, 2008.

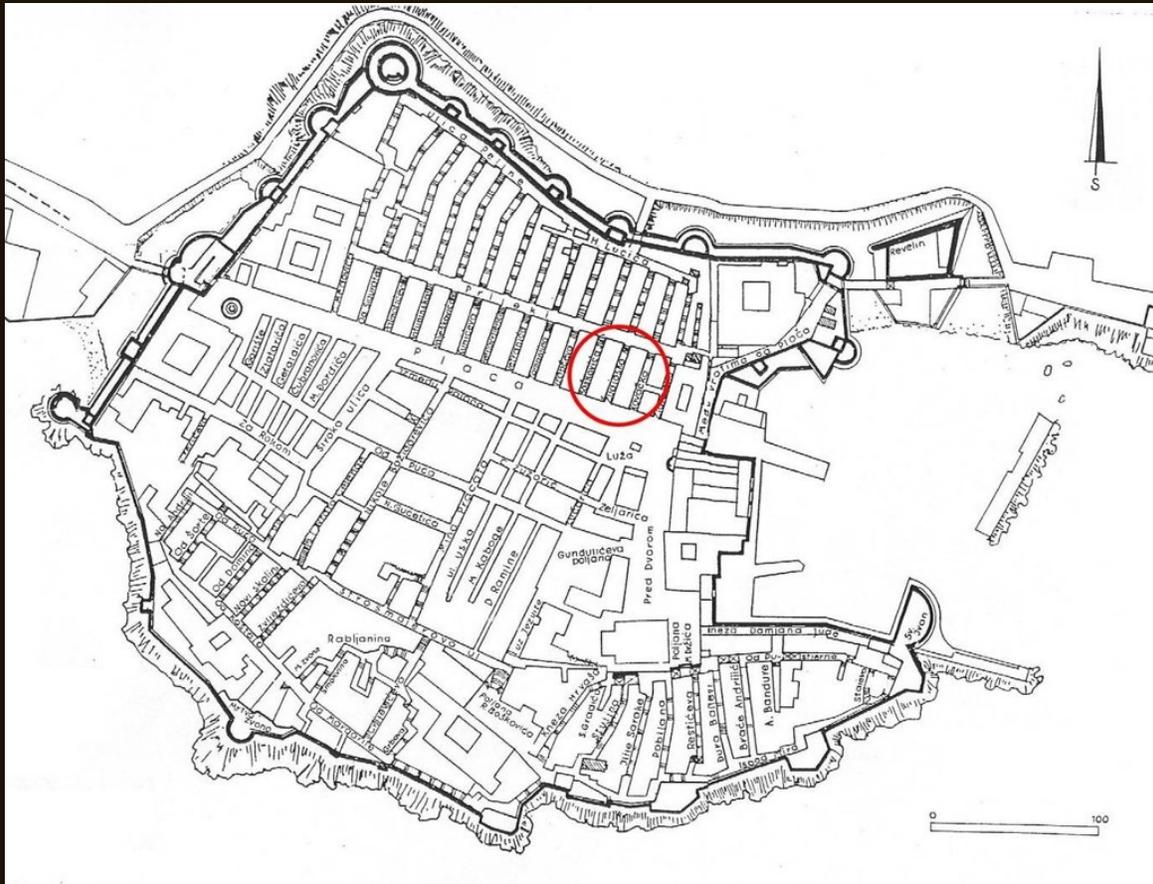
Tadić, Jorjo. *Jevreji u Dubrovniku do polovine XVII stoljeća*. Sarajevo: La Benevolencia, 1937.

The Statute of Dubrovnik of 1272., ed. Nella **Lonza**. Dubrovnik: Državni arhiv u Dubrovniku, 2012.

Vekarić, Nenad. *The nobility of Dubrovnik*. (forthcoming)

Vekarić, Nenad. »The Population of the Dubrovnik Republic in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 2 (1998): 7-28.

Dubrovnik



Map of Dubrovnik with the position of ghetto

Useful Links

Wikipedia: [City of Dubrovnik](#)

Institute: [Croatian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Institute for Historical Sciences in Dubrovnik](#)

Maps: [Apple](#) or [Google](#) Maps

Questionnaire

We would appreciate your feedback about the e-book *Research, Inventory and Cataloguing Documents of the Criminal Court Registers Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum, Diversi e possessore de Criminale and Criminalia in the State Archives of Dubrovnik involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)* by Vesna Miović and Ivan Čerešnješ:

1. Give reason why you opened and read this e-book:
2. Please evaluate the e-book:
3. Recommendations:

Please use **the link to our web page** to leave us feedback.

[Go to our Survey Web Page](#)

Thank you!

Authors

Summary

The State Archives of Dubrovnik is a treasury not just for the history of the Jews of Dubrovnik, but for the Jews from Istanbul to Venice as well. Nevertheless, not much has been done concerning the Jews of Dubrovnik, because finding and documenting relevant data requires an enormous amount of time and skills for going through hundreds of volumes in search of Jewish litigants. In 2014 Center JAS initiated a project targeting Criminal Court Registers from the mentioned Archives. The subject of this project, carried out by Vesna Miović and Ivan Čerešnješ, was the research, inventory and cataloguing of three archival series *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum*, *Diversi e possesso de criminale* (Criminal Court records) and *Criminalia* (Criminal Court verdicts) involving Jewish litigants (1667-1808), totalling 297 volumes and approximately 180,000 pages. Within that material 816 litigations and 59 verdicts concerning Jews have been found. They provide abundant information on the everyday life of Jewish Community in Dubrovnik as well as its interactions with its gentile environment. Authors consider this research as an opening insight into the everyday life of Jews of Dubrovnik.

Povzetek

Državni arhiv v Dubrovniku je zakladnica ne samo za raziskovanje zgodovine dubrovniških Judov, temveč tudi širše za celotno področje vzhodnega Sredozemlja od Carigrada do Benetk. Zato je Center JAS leta 2014 pričel s projektom raziskovanja sodnih registrov. Raziskovalca Vesna Miović in Ivan Čerešnješ sta sistematično raziskala gradivo iz fondov *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum* (kazenske pritožbe po potresu 1667), *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* (kazenske pritožbe) in *Criminalia* (razsodbe). V dveh letih so bili raziskani, inventarizirani in kataloško obdelani sodni registri Dubrovniške republike v obsegu 297 zvezkov in 180.000 strani, ki vsebujejo pravde z Judi, in sicer v obdobju od leta 1667 do razpada republike leta 1808. Končni rezultat projekta je e-knjiga Research, Inventory and Cataloguing Documents of the Criminal Court Registers *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum*, *Diversi e possesso de Criminali* and *Criminalia* in the State Archives of Dubrovnik, involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808). Raziskava je potrdila naša začetna pričakovanja, da so v registrih zavedeni številni primeri pravd, v katerih so bili udeleženi Judje, in da registri vsebujejo veliko podatkov o življenju judovske skupnosti v Dubrovniku in njenih odnosih z nejudovskim prebivalstvom.

Endnotes

[1] F. Braudel, *La Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen*: 533.

[2] *The Statute of Dubrovnik of 1272*.

[3] J. Lučić, *Knjiga odredaba dubrovačke carinarnice 1277*. Z. Perović, *The Early Centuries of Dubrovnik*: 8-10. V. Foretić, »Dubrovački arhiv u Srednjem vijeku.«: 321.

[4] *Acta Consilii Rogatorum*, series 3 (1415-1808; 211 volumes); *Acta Minoris Consilii*, series 5 (1415-1808; 117 volumes).

[5] *Testamenta de Notaria*, series 10.1 (1282-1815; 94 volumes); *Tutores Notariae*, 10.3 (1534-1809; 15 volumes); *Diversa Cancellariae*, series 25 (1278-1815; 233 volumes); *Diversa Notariae*, series 26 (1310-1811; 147 volumes); *Procurae de Cancellaria*, series 29 (1470-1815; 90 volumes); *Procurae de Notaria*, series 30 (1434-1814; 37 volumes); *Libri Dotium Notariae*, series 32 (1348-1811; 22 volumes); *Diversa de Foris*, series 34 (1593-1814; 254 volumes); *Testamenta de Notaria*, series 10.1 (1282-1815; 94 volumes); *Tutores Notariae*, 10.3 (1534-1809; 15 volumes); *Diversa Cancellariae*, series 25 (1278-1815; 233 volumes); *Diversa Notariae*, series 26 (1310-1811; 147 volumes); *Procurae de Cancellaria*, series 29 (1470-1815; 90 volumes); *Procurae de Notaria*, series 30 (1434-1814; 37 volumes); *Libri Dotium Notariae*, series 32 (1348-1811; 22 volumes); *Diversa de Foris*, series 34 (1593-1814; 254 volumes); *Debita Notariae*, series 36.a (1280-1810; 98 volumes); *Naula et Securitates Notariae*, series 56.1a (1313-1614; 69 volumes).

[6] *Lettere di Levante*, series 27.1 (1395-1802; 110 volumes); *Lettere di Ponente*, series 27.6 (1566-1802; 137 volumes).

[7] *Acta Turcarum*, series 75 (c. 15,000 documents).

[8] *Lamenta de intus*, series 51 (1348-1598; 136 volumes); *Lamenta de foris*, series 52 (1348-1598; 138 volumes); *Lamenta de intus et de foris*, series 53 (1464-1695; 74 volumes); *Lamenta Criminalia*, series 50 (1407-1667; 6 volumes); *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum*, series 50.1 (1667-1808; 220 volumes); *Diversi e Possesso de Criminale*, series 37 (1512-1815; 90 volumes). Verdicts are listed in *Criminalia*, series 16. Some Criminal Court documents are stored also in *Diplomata et Acta*, series 76. For more about the Criminal Court documents see: N. Lonza, »Srednjovjekovni zapisnici dubrovačkog Kaznenog suda« : 45-74. N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 332.

[9] *Criminalia*, series 16: *Libro delle sentenze criminali 1655-1701* (vol. 4); *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale 1679-1720* (vol. 5); *Libro delle sentenze criminali 1708-1751* (vol. 6); *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali 1751-1775* (vol. 7); *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali 1775-1792* (vol. 8); *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale 1793-1812* (vol. 9).

[10] I. Mrđen, A. Prohaska and N. Vekarić, »The Rhythm of Crime: Annual and Monthly Distribution of Criminal Offences in the Dubrovnik Republic in the Eighteenth Century.«: 69-113. G. Cvjetinović, R. Radoš and N. Lonza, »Tempo suđenja i trajanje dubrovačkih kaznenih postupaka u 18. stoljeću.«: 317-358. G. Cvjetinović and N. Lonza, »Protutužbe u dubrovačkim kaznenim postupcima 18. stoljeća.«: 235-254. D. Stanić, I. Mrđen and R. Kralj-Brassard. »Nasilje prema djeci i maloljetnički kriminal u Dubrovniku u 18. stoljeću.«: 241-264. H. Baričević, R. Radoš and N. Lonza, »Kazneni postupci pokrenuti

po službenoj dužnosti u dubrovačkoj praksi 18. stoljeća.«: 195-239.

[11] On the nobility of Dubrovnik see: Z. Janeković Römer, *The Frame of Freedom*. N. Vekarić, *The nobility of Dubrovnik* (forthcoming).

[12] V. Stipetić, »Brojčani pokazatelj razvoja stanovništva na teritoriju negdašnje Dubrovačke Republike u minula tri stoljeća (1673 - 1981)« : 96, 97. N. Vekarić, »The Population of the Dubrovnik Republic«: 26.

[13] For a discussion on the fall of the Dubrovnik Republic, see: V. Čučić, *The Republic of Dubrovnik: Final Crisis*.

[14] For more details about the Dubrovnik Republic, see: R. Harris, *Dubrovnik: A History*.

[15] For a detailed account on the history of Bosnia and Herzegovina, see: N. Malcolm, *Bosnia: A Short History*.

[16] N. Malcolm, *Bosnia: A Short History*: 107-119.

[17] B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 260.

[18] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 12. B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 260.

[19] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 9-19, 28, 29. B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 261.

[20] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 18.

[21] C. Colafemmina, P. Corsi, G. Dibenedetto, *La presenza ebraica in Puglia; fonti documentarie e bibliografiche*: 60-62. L. Münster, »Proces zbog "ritualnog ubistva" u Dubrovniku 1502. godine i tragična smrt lekara Moše Maralija.«: 99.

[22] L. Münster, »Proces zbog "ritualnog ubistva" u Dubrovniku 1502. godine i tragična smrt lekara Moše Maralija.«: 99-112. J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 108-118, 246-247. B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 261.

[23] B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 262.

[24] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 47-53.

[25] G. Gelcich, »Ebrei a Ragusa.«: 571-573. J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 55, 56.

[26] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 66, 67, 69, 145.

[27] B. Ravid, »The Religious, Economic and Social Background and Context of the Establishment of the Ghetti of Venice.«: 222-224.

[28] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 142-145.

[29] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 51.

- [30] V. Miović, »Surgeon Abraham of Ragusa.«: 79-91.
- [31] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 26, 27.
- [32] R. Harris, *Dubrovnik: A History*: 208-214.
- [33] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 83, 84.
- [34] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 33-39.
- [35] B. Hrabak, *Dubrovačka osiguranja*: 1-533.
- [36] V. Miović, *Židovske obitelji Dubrovnika*. (forthcoming)
- [37] M. Orfali, »Doña Gracia Mendes and the Ragusan Republic«: 174-201. M. D. Birnbaum, *The Long Journey of Gracia Mendes*: 66-71. V. Miović, R. Seferović. »Gracia Mendes in Dubrovnik.«: 65-94.
- [38] A. Cohen de Herrera, *Gate of Heaven*. (Translated by Kenneth Krabbenhoft): xvii.
- [39] B. Hrabak, *Dubrovačka osiguranja*: 250.
- [40] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 47.
- [41] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 57-59, 103.
- [42] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 78, 79.
- [43] V. Ivančević, »Udio Židova u pomorstvu starog Dubrovnika«: 67-81.
- [44] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 74.
- [45] V. Miović, N. Selmani, »Turska kancelarija i *Acta Turcarum* od vremena Dubrovačke Republike do danas.«: 248. V. Miović, *Židovske obitelji Dubrovnika*. (forthcoming)
- [46] The archive files mention several variants of Jewish family names, such as Altaras (Alteras), Angeli (Angelli, Angiolo), Benado (Benaso), Benporat (Bemporat), Bueno (Bon, Bono, Boeno), Cavaliere (Cavalier, Cavalieri), Costantini (Costantino), Fermo (Fermi), Forte (Fortes), Levi Mandolfo (Mandolfo), Nahas (Nacas), Russo (Russi). Variant forms of one surname occur even within a single file. In this research, we use a single, most common variant.
- [47] In this research nos. 214/1, 239/1, 242/1, 244/1, 245/1, 255/1, 267/1, 271/1; 87/2.
- [48] *Barabanti* were professional mercenary soldiers who, as a rule, were outsiders, as opposed to soldiers (It. *soldato*), unprofessional locals.
- [49] *Zduri (rivieri)* were guards serving in the Rector's Palace. Since the courthouse was located in the Rector's Palace, they also carried out the judges' orders, most often the arrest of suspects and convicted persons.

[50] Nos. 9/1, 25/1, 64/1, 151/1, 164/1, 193/1, 319/1, 325/1, 332/1, 341/1, 365/1, 367/1, 368/1, 373/1, 393/1, 560/1, 561/1.

[51] Nos. 256/1, 316/1, 489/1, 543/1.

[52] Nos. 51/1, 78/1, 86/1.

[53] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 63-68, 72.

[54] Nos. 118/1, 130/1.

[55] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 69. Nos. 145/1, 256/1; 170/2.

[56] No. 13/2. M. Pantić, »Izbor dokumenata o dubrovačkim jevrejima od sredine XVII do kraja XVIII veka.«: 352-356.

[57] Nos. 109/1, 118/1.

[58] No. 93/1.

[59] No. 94/1.

[60] Nos. 187/1; 21/3.

[61] Bloodshed in Dubrovnik was the criterion for determining the degree of the crime (N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 108).

[62] No. 136/1.

[63] Nos. 23/1, 120/1, 196/1, 463/1, 485/1.

[64] Nos. 96/1, 124/1, 273/1, 336/1, 337/1, 369/1, 403/1, 415/1, 427/1, 437/1, 447/1, 457/1, 462/1, 491/1, 497/1, 502/1, 602/1.

[65] Nos. 99/1; 9a/3-9b/3, 14/3, 22/3, 30a/3-30b/3, 35/3, 43/3, 48/a/3-48b/3, 55/3, 56/3.

[66] Nos. 99/1, 152/1, 181/1, 260/1, 262/1, 359/1, 488/1, 502/1, 511/1, 522/1, 543/1, 608/1.

[67] Nos. 105/1, 179/1, 200/1, 206/1.

[68] Nos. 144/1, 279/1, 487/1.

[69] Nos. 418/1, 509/1.

[70] *Lam. Crim.* vol. 113, f. 31v (no. 292/1).

[71] Nos. 32/1, 41/1, 56/1, 123/1, 208/1, 209/1, 266/1, 274/1, 275/1, 281/1, 282/1, 283/1, 284/1, 285/1, 295/1, 296/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 303/1, 342/1, 343/1, 344/1, 366/1, 376/1, 377/1, 389/1, 400/1, 402/1, 420/1, 426/1, 427/1, 436/1, 453/1, 459/1, 460/1, 463/1, 485/1, 510/1, 526/1, 532/1, 551/1, 571/1, 572/1, 591/1.

[72] During the time period covered by this study, the Jewish Community was managed by a confraternity consisting of the most prominent Ragusan Jews. The confraternity was headed by *gastalds*.

[73] Nos. 66/2, 99/2, 109/2, 110/2, 112/2, 116/2, 126/2, 127/2, 139/2, 142/2, 174/2.

[74] In 1786, for example, the governing body of the Jewish Community managed to prevent the disputing members from petitioning the Ragusan Criminal Court (V. Miović, *Židovke*: 39)

[75] Nos. 105/1, 179/1.

[76] Nos. 134/1, 171/1, 183/1.

[77] No. 156/1.

[78] Nos. 49/1, 53/1, 153/1, 259/1, 264/1, 490/1.

[79] Nos. 78/1, 137/1, 157/1.

[80] No. 7/3.

[81] For example, nos. 200/1, 206/1, 270/1.

[82] For example, nos. 61/1, 267/1, 277/1.

[83] N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 267.

[84] N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 268.

[85] Nos. 41/1, 151/1, 317/1, 320/1, 359/1, 471/1.

[86] Exempt from the total of 608 cases are those in which the Jews appear either only as witnesses (60), sue an unknown perpetrator (23), and “other” cases (14).

[87] No. 200/1.

[88] Nos. 244/1, 245/1, 261/1, 262/1, 299/1, 300/1, 418/1, 419/1.

[89] Nos. 5/3, 53a-b/3.

[90] Nos. 330/1; 43/3.

[91] Nos. 264/1; 32a/3.

[92] V. Vinaver, *Pregled istorije novca*: 352. Otherwise, fines were usually imposed in Ragusan ducats or *perpers*. Ragusan ducat was worth 40 *grosetti*, and Ragusan *perper* 12 *grosetti*.

[93] Nos. 8/3, 16/3, 25/3, 49a-b/3, 52a/3. A sentence of life banishment was recorded for the crime in which a Ragusan Jew acted as an accomplice (nos. 39a-b/3).

[94] The anticipated punishment of 1,000 ducats was brought only once, in relation to the funeral ban of

Rachel Pappo in 1714. She fell from the house roof onto the street in the ghetto and died on the spot. To eliminate suspicion of murder, the court conducted a thorough investigation on the same day. Having ruled out any suspicion of her murder, she was buried later that day (nos. 183/1; 53/2). An anticipated punishment of 500 ducats also appears only once, which conditioned the maintenance of peace and order within the Jewish Community (no. 142/2). For imposition of collective liability on the Jewish Community, see: N. Lonza, »Criminal Justice Perspective on Social Groups«: 98-100.

[95] Nos. 4/1, 195/1, 244/1, 281/1, 282/1, 285/1, 295/1, 300/1, 342/1, 366/1, 389/1, 436/1, 535/1.

[96] Nos. 244/1, 246/1, 300/1; 87/2, 90/2, 110/2; 26a/3, 26b/3, 25/3, 36a/3, 36b/3.

[97] Nos. 16/1, 17/1, 259/1, 520/1, 596/1; 47/2, 91/2, 182/2, 203/2. See also: nos. 148/1, 195/1, 246/1.

[98] Nos. 114/2, 135/2.